NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1987

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1987

Schmidtborn, Frederick -

Schneickert, Louisa

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Schmidtborn Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

~~3-2 ...~~

Certificate No.		Law:
207403	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~

Service: D-15-N.Y. H.A. — ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[redacted]		24 Feb. 2				
	20	7 June 12	31 Mch 13				
Reis.	24	30 Jan 17					

Fees:

73 Duane St. Room 710
New York, N.Y.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: July 26 1916. Bureau notified: JUL 29 1916 Letter 7/27/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmidtborn Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
207403	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27 1890.

Service: Pr D 15 N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	1 Dec 06	16 Jan 07.				
Sup.	2	Dec 06	3 Sep 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5197

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schmidtborn ... of May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 267463

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1911

Rate: 12-20-

Remarks: 324.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	38 70	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4/19	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		[illegible] R		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

GR[illegible]

NAME: Frederick Schmidtborn

Certificate No. 267463

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmidtke, Frederick R. alias Fred Mielert

Certificate No. 1065431

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Music. C 5 Mo V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~-----~~	~~12~~	~~11 Feb 1908~~	14 Mch 1908	INCREASE	20	Oct 7 1915	Dec 14 1915
					24	Oct 7 1920	W
					35	JUN 10 1918	
~~-----~~	~~16~~	~~23 May 1912~~	28 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1933, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmidthorst Wilhelmina

Certificate No. 773844

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: 1 Sgt Troop K 3 U.S. Cavy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~11 July 13~~	13 Apr 14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No Increase under Act May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. Cavy

6—679

NAME: Frederick R. Schmidtke alias Fred Mielert 1065431

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12, 16, 20, 35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	1/4/16 4	48 3.60 W		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	12/16		4	4	60		4	Inc. 4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	–		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	106		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wilhelmina Schmidthorst

Certificate No. 773844

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHM.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	25	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 5	36 122		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	21	116		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmidtke, Amelia

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 624194

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Pvt Co C. 18 N.Y. Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Apr 1908	27 Mch 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21-14

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 139 Act of June 27, 1890.

6—679

NAME Schmidtke, Frederick R.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1065,431

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Muscn C 5 Mo V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 1 1924	Jun 25 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 9. 1924

Reported OCT 20 1924

OCT 20 1924

OCT 20 1924

Remarks: Mo S.S. Home

NOV 24 1924

Died Oct 9 1924 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Katie Schmidtke, Saint James. Mo.

JUL 3 1924

NAME Amelia Schmidtke

SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 1524194

Last paid AUG 4 1908 — Rate: 12

Remark.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	27	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3	~~GROUP 2~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME FREDERICK R SCHMIDTKE

Certificate No.

Fees 1065431

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	[illegible] 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	[illegible] 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4~~										
DECEMBER	4 50	6 14 40 R										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmidts Henry H. . 8.092

Certificate No. 1151971 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Corp A. 18 U. S. I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	30 Dec 05	28 Dec 08				

Fees: $25 fee to John W. Morris & Co. Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1910

Remarks: [illegible] by Com's letter dated [illegible] 9 [illegible] disease of dis no longer exists.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Claude F. Schmidtt 7/1/26

1557193 20

Pr G 158th Inf Cap.

Died 9/20/29 [illegible]

NAME: *Henry H. Schmidts*

DROPPED

Certificate No. *1151 971*

Last paid to: *0*

Rate: *8*

Remarks: *8.092*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*11/8*	*281.07*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*10*	*Mr*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*	*Jl*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		*cy 1/20*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

CERTIFICATE NO.	INVALID	AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	

6—4365

NAME Schmidtt, Claude F. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,557,193

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT [illegible]

Service Pvt. Co.G. 158th Indiana Inf.

Disability Age.

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Oct. 4, 1926	Feb. 26, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 20 1929 | Reported JAN 14 1930

Difference in name no bar to payment

Sept 20 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 3 1930

Payable to widow Marion G Schmidt
830 Crockett St
Covington
Indiana

NAME: Schmied, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1150127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l E 1 O. E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~15~~	~~20~~	~~[illegible] 1908~~	15 Oct 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
~~19~~	~~34~~	~~May 1912~~	19 Feb 1913				
~~27.50~~	~~88~~	~~Dec 1912~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2 1918 | Bureau notified: JAN 14 1918

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

NAME	Claude F. Schmidtt
Certificate No.	1,557,193
Fees	√$10. John A. Foster MAR 1 0 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—					20	20	20					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	D 25-11-33	TO DATE OF DEATH			
FEBRUARY					D Fee	4	4					
MARCH					10-90	4	4					
APRIL					4 20	4	4					
MAY					4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY					4	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4		CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

NAME: *Frederick Schmied* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1150127

Last paid to: Rate: $22 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	22	
	4		
1913.	1		[illegible]
	2	2	
	3		
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1		67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Plout	
	3	D 1/12	
	4		

NAME: Schmiedel, Earnest H. E.

Certificate No. 1216397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. D, 8th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Mar. 4 1922 R	Jan. 8 1923				

Fees: Estate of Thomas M. Sykes $20. (Dec'd) 3/6/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 15 1923

6—681

PAYEE Schneidman Edw L FILE No.

FILE No. LC 12914

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
all cks pls cks will be		
retained in Finance	4 5 20	Miss Dunn

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Earnest H. E. Schmiedel

Certificate No. 1216397

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924. (R 1923)	1		
	2	3/6	165
	3	13	15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Schmieder August — 315.860 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976.957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr G, 28 and B Vet Battln 28 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	8 mch 07	23 Oct 07				
Inc	15	5 June 09	20 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Chillicothe O

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Chillicothe O
605 church st

Former Roll No. 356—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schnieder Gregory alias Frank Element — ~~33761~~ ~~54031~~ 44909 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 389006

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri. unassgd. 6th Wis. Inf.

Disability: Dis of foot ~~sec of first bite~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	Oct 3-1888	June 24-1889		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	15	2 June 10	JUN 20 1910				
Reis	18	29	31				

Fees: ~~Inc 24 Feb 4 1915~~ ~~Mar~~ 2, 1917

Died Nov 14 1918 Accrued order dated June 17, 1919 payable to widow Sophia Schnieder

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

~~44969~~

Former Roll No. 50304

Home:

JUL 3 1919 MAR 16 1917

6—681

NAME: August Schmieder

Certificate No. 976,957

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 1907 Rate: 12-5 Remarks: 315,860

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	8				3		✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	59.47		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	~~GROUP 3~~		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	43 90/11		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Gregory Schmieder Via Frank Element.

Certificate No. 389,006

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~, 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	~~4~~	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	54		3	14	41		3	TO DATE [illegible]			3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	54		4		D.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	7	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4	45 2,50	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2		54		2	5	132		2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2		54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	15	31 47		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	54		4	1	97 20		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: SCHMIEDER, JOHN

Certificate No. 1092213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l. G, 4" N. Y. Prov. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	6 Apr. 1904	21 Sep. 1904				
REISSUE	12	17 May 1907	14 Jan. 1908				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 18 1912	AUG 7 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. New York, 29 Sep. 1909

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19. 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 4 - 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schmieder John

Certificate No. 1092213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Service: Corpl. G. 4 NY Prov. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	MAY 17 1907	JAN [illegible] 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington - Sept 29/09 (B/C - Sept 27/09

Died: NEW YORK CITY, N. [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Overpaid #9 on vou # 14879 - Aug 1908 acct Recovered 11/5/08 + deposited 11/6/08.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN SCHMIEDER. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 1092213

Last paid to: AUG 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	~~12~~	~~H.H.~~	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	SEP 3 12 36	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 57	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/13 12	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14 36	H.H.		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 183 John Schmieder Certificate No. 1092213

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	69 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	#7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	#5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Draws			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmieder Sophia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871,448 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Gregory Schmieder alias Frank Element — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv Unassigned 6th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 6, 1919	June 17, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — JUL 3 1919 — 6—679

NAME: Schmieder, Stephan (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025961 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co G 2" U.S.R.C. Mo V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	23 Feb. 1907	26 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 23 July 1911 P. M. St. L. Mo. — Bureau notified: 1911

Remarks: Reim order dated 7/11/12

Former Roll No. 5259 JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: *Sophia Schmieder* | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | **Certificate No.** 871,448

Last paid to: 1 | **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	123 — 33		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Stephan Schneider* | **Certificate No.** 1025961

Last paid to: 1 | **Rate:** 20. | **Remarks:** [illegible] 1907

DIED 23 July 1911 REPORTED OCT 3 1911

$ 53.33 Pd Lizzie Mersbach 26 July 1912

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/3	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmieding, Fredericke — DEAD

Certificate No. 294.995 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmieding, Rudolph

Service: Pr. Co. E 4 Bt. Rls. Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 June 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 13-14.

Bureau notified: MAY 4 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 592

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmieding Frederick

Certificate No. 1203.144 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. A. 35 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 1. 1921	May 16. 1922				

Fees: $10 U. S. Hinds Paid 6/2/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY [illegible] 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fredericke Schmieding DEAD

Certificate No. 294995

Last paid to: Rate 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	7/25-10			3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schmieding

Certificate No. 1203144

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6/2	97 20	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Fa c

Trans. to I.O. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Schmiedle, Jacob

Certificate No.		Law:
671920	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt. C, 7" N.J. V. Inf. & 69" Co. 2" Battln. V.R.C.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct. 20, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 1. 1924 Reported SEP 10 1924

Remarks:
Letter to Fin 9/9/24

NAME: Schmiedle Jacob (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law
671920	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt C 7 NJ V Inf 69 Co. 2 Battln V R C

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REG	~~72~~ 20	~~JUN 1907~~	JAN 7 1908				
"	22½	MAY 22 1912	OCT 17 1912				
	32	June 10, 1918					

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Oct 20. 1920 - Jan 19. 1921

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JACOB SCHMIEDLE,

Certificate No. 671920

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 671920

NAME: 10 Jacob Schmiedle

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: ~~80~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32.~~50

Remarks: 72 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/??/08	37.87
1908.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	9	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	7	[illegible]
	3	7	60
	4	8	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	5	60
	4	7	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	60
	2	6	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	7	00
	2	8	60 ✓
	3	6	60
	4	12	73.50
1913.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	50 76.27
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of Veterans Administration Archives
Date August 28, 1946
Job # 444-65

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Schmieg, Anna M.   W. C. 886 638   Spanish War- (P. I.)   S A

Restored to the pension roll as Anna M. Dyer as former widow of Joseph Schmieg XC- 3 576 109 S A- $40.00.

For Miss H. Gragert
Room 620- Bay 19.

Veterans Administration
(Agency)

H7h

(Its authorized representative)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schmieg Henry B. alias John Schmidt   (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 739948   **ARMY MINORS.**   Law:

Service of Soldier: Pri K 35 N. J. V. I.   Sept 1912

Guardian: ~~Rudolf Teichman~~

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~May~~

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Surrogates Court Kings Co NY appointed May 2/12 Bond $2000

ISSUES.   MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~4 Aug 1909~~	~~5 Apl 1912~~	~~Jeannette L.~~	~~4 Aug 09~~	~~14 July 1914~~
Reis	12	4 Aug 1909	13 Mch 1914	William A	"	29 May 1917

Fees.

Final rcpt JUN 1 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.   Transferred to:

Remarks: Margaret Digney Gdn appointed July 31/12 by Surrogates Court Kings Co NY Bond $1200 for each child

*ck #641261 dated June 17/12 $48 converted to new Gdn to whom mailed Oct 4/12

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: C

6

Act June 27, 1890. Henry B. Schmieg MINOR Certificate No. 739948

Margaret [illegible] Gdn.

Last paid to.

Rate: 12 ⁄ 4

Remarks: ~~Rudolf Deichman~~ (dec'd) Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								Account filed															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	13	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	28	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/4	[illegible]	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9/17	48		2	20	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/27	48		3		42		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	48		4		42		4				4				4		
								Account filed															
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	48	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2	16	42		2				2				2		
	3				3		48		3	6/11	12.13		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	48		4		w		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/10	48 permit	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	46 23		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnieg Henry B alias John Schmidt DEAD

Certificate No. 1137132 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri K 35 N.J. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 May 1907	13 Sept 1907				
acc'd	20	May 1909	5 Apr 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: N.Y. City 3/24/09

Transferred to:

Died: May 28 1909 — Knoxville, Tenn.

Bureau notified: 3.798 — 8/19/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 3-18-09 DISCHARGED 5/14/09

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnieg Henry B. alias John Schmidt

Certificate No. 1137132 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri K - 35 N J V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 May 07	SEP 13 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to: Knoxville Tenn 3/24/09

Died:

Bureau notified: C.O. dated 3/23/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry B Schmieg alias John Schmidt DEAD

Certificate No. 1737132

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		695	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3	1912			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5/18	6 80 Pd Rudolph Teichman, Gen Mins						4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 59 Henry B Schmieg alias John Schmidt

Certificate No. 1137132

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8	33 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmiegel Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 434 272

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Peter Schmiegel

Service: Pvt B 9" Ohio V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 June 1891	30 Nov. 1896
"	12	19 Apl 1908	Act

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. 6 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17, 1912 B.O. Nov

Bureau notified: Nov. 29, 1912

Remarks: $45.00 payable to Sophia Hake 433 Collins Ave Cincinnati Ohio as reimbursement. P.O. Dec 26, 1912

Former Roll No. 3564

R 6—679

NAME: Schmiel Johanna 95585 (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD-REPTD APR 24 1913

Certificate No. 576970

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pri. D. 1 Wis. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 July 1904

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Death reported by P. M. at Watertown Wis

Remarks: Died March 16-1913

DEAD-REPTD APR 24 1913

Former Roll No. 16954

6—679

NAME: Anna Schmiegel

Certificate No. 434 272

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	6 36	5 36	6 36	5 36
1910.	7 36	6 36	5 36	11 36
1911.	6 36	11 36	5 36	7 36
1912.	6 36	7 36	7 36	5 36 60
1913.	Dead	1/8/13 5 60	GROUP 2	
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.	Reim [illegible]			
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Johanna Schmiel

Certificate No. 576970

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: APR 24 191[illegible]

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				OCT 36
1909.	12 36	16 36	14 36	14 36
1910.	14 36	15 36	14 36	11 36
1911.	10 36	11 36	10 36	7 36
1912.	8 36	9 36	10 36	
1913.			GROUP 1	
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

MILWAUKEE Check No. 774605 Dated Apr 4-1913 Canceled

NAME: Schmiel John F.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 930818

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B. 1 N.J. H.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~23 1907~~	25 1907				
"	22 50	MAY 25 1912	13 1912				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 30-1919

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Schmiling, Henry

Certificate No. 255047

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 14 Wis Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 10-1925

Reported AUG 1925

Remarks: 3. 1031 (L)

Died July 10 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 4 - 1925

Payable to widow Rosa Schmiling, Algoma Wis

NAME: 307 John F. Schmiel

Certificate No. 930818

Last paid to: 4/10

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	/		1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	~~7/22 1893~~			2		9 60		2	4	67 50		2	~~4~~			2				2		
	3		8 60		3		8 60		3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		11 60		4		8 60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 60	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 60		2		8 60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3		7 60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4	11/13	13 60 / 13 20		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 60		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME HENRY SCHMILING,

Certificate No. 255047

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 11 67 DEAD									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Schmiling Henry

(3—P. A. I.)

~~83838~~ 45001

Certificate No. 255047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th 1912

Service: Pri E 14 Wis Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~May 6-1907~~	JAN 30 1908	Inc.	21 50	May 4 1915	MAY 26 1915
~~Reissue~~	~~16 50~~	~~May 25 1912~~	~~Dec 18 1912~~		27	May 4 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~45001~~

JUN 4 1915

Former Roll No. 50406

Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmincke Anton

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 888177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Musicn Co 1 V R C No. V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	MAR 7 1907	DEC 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7/07

Bureau notified: January 15/08

Remarks: Bureau Card dated Jan 14/08

Ctf. mailed to Commr 1/23/08.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Schmiling

Certificate No. 255047

Last paid to: JAN 1908 8 **Rate:** 12 ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~30~~ 50 **Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	5	59 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	64 [illegible]		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15½	31 73	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		68 85	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4		127 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anton Schmincke

Certificate No. 888177

Last paid to: **Rate:** 15 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schmink, George F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 404762 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. L 4 Ind. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Jan 18, 1926	Apr 9, 1927
Inc	90	Aug 28, 1927	Oct 8, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 22 1928 — Reported MAR 15 1928

Remarks: ltr 3/5/28 Letter to Finance

1347 - W. Forest Ave. Decatur, Ill.

Died Feb 22 1928 Reimbursement order dated JUN 22 1928

payable to Jacob A. Schmink

NAME: Schmink, George F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 404762 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P L 4 Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	31 July 1907	Reis	18	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
				Inc	24	Dec 14 1913	MAY 7 1914
				Inc	30	Dec 14 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28310 (GL)

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE F. SCHMINK.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 404762

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50		65	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 21 1297	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 4 47 65				REIMBURSEMENT.			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	R 26-57						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72 60							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72 4 18							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90							

NAME: *George F Schmink* **19499** Certificate No. *404762*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 8 (GL)* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~72~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/26	17.20
	4		
1908.	1	10	NDB
	2	9	NDB
	3	13	JHT
	4		
1909.	1	13	NDB
	2	15	NDB
	3	17	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	13	
	2	12	N. D. B
	3	19	HEO
	4		
1911.	1	12	A. M. F
	2	7	HEO
	3	10	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	15	N D B
	2	8	N D B
	3	18	S E B
	4	11/27	26.40
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	MAY 23 4	54 (22.00)
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132.80
1919.	1	Inc. 4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schminke Jacob — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31634

Certificate No. 967620 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act February 6, 1907. — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. G 34 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reoc~~	~~15~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	~~3 Aug 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inoc	20	21 Feb. 1912	~~8 May 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	22 May 1912	23 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/23/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to:

Died: April 9, 1921 — Bureau notified: JUL 12 1921

Remarks: Atkins Iowa

Former Roll No. 32-701 a. J. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Schminke John — 32010 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 117316 — ARMY INVALID. — GENERAL LAW — 1912

Service: Pri. H 7 Ohio Cav

Disability: G. S. W. of rt shoulder & dis of eyes. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4	23 July 1885	28 Sept 1885	Reissue	24	8 July 1912	27 Oct 1913
				"	30	18 Sept. 1915	" " "
					40	JUN 10 1918	"
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	NOV 24 1920	JAN 10 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, — Transferred to:

Died: July 30, 1922 — Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks: Nebraska City Nebr.

Former Roll No. 21 347 — Home:

6—681

NAME: *Jacob Schminke* — Certificate No. *967620*

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 *@ 12* — Rate: *18 20 30 40* **50** — Remarks: 22 1907 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7-12-12	12.60		3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	5-21-12 11	45.00		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	43		4	7	44.00 60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *John Schminke* — Certificate No. *117316*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: *24 30 40* **50** — Remarks: **72** — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~144~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	Inc 5	75.20 J.		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150 c 25 29.33		4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	5	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schminkey Abigail

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 3442

Certificate No. 211550

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pvt H 2 Iowa Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1921

Remarks: Toddville Iowa

Former Roll No. 4321

6—679

NAME: Schmit Adolf

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178.315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] ...ENT.

Service: Pr A. 22. U.S.I.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	July 11. 1916 w	Sept. 27. 1916				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2 - 1917

Bureau notified: c JAN 12 1918

Remarks:

Died Oct. 2. 1917 Reimbursement order dated [illegible] 1920 Hospital of Grevenmacher.

H payable to Sister Marie Stanislas Bruck., Grand Duchy of Luxemburg.

Former Roll No. SEP 30 1916 [illegible]

Home: U. S. S. H. [illegible]

6—631

NAME: Abigail Schminkey — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 211538

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Adolf Schmit — [illegible] REIMBURSEMENT. — Certificate No. 1178.315

Last paid to: — Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2495.20		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		W.		2		96		2				2		
	3				3				3	X	~~96~~ ~~96~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	W. 1/25/17	114.40		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	30	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/14	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

Cft von 11/17/16 Hospit[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Schmit, John M

Certificate No. 806 804 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. and Sgt. B 9 Wis.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	72	Nov.26,1920	Jan.22,1921

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Letter

Died May 6 1924 | Reported OCT 22 1924

Remarks: Margaret Yahn, Gdn., Milwaukee Co. Wis. Co. Ct., 9/27/15. Bond $ 900. Ev. to G.A.O. Oct. 1915.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmit John M. (incompetent) ~~34868~~ 46383

Certificate No. 806804 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT ... 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri and Sgt. B. 9 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	1 apr 1907	JAN 3 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	15 Apr 1912	MAY 9 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	May 20, 1912	AUG 30 1912	Inc.	72	Nov 26 1920	JAN 22 1921

Fees:

ck 894 5894 - 10/4/15 - $90 - Disb off auth, make payable Gdn - 10/8/15

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Margaret Yahn Gdn 406 Prospect ave Milwaukee Wis. Milwaukee Co. Wis. Co Ct. ap 9/27/15 - bond $900 ct 9/27/15

46383

Home:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90 Authority filed with Oct. 1915 voucher.

Feb 1. 1921

NAME John M. Schmit.

Certificate No. 806 804

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

Margaret Yahn, Gdn.

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72										
FEBRUARY		13 72										
MARCH	—	10 72										
APRIL	14 72	10 72										
MAY	14 72	8 72										
JUNE	19 72	~~72~~										
JULY	17 72											
AUGUST	15 72											
SEPTEMBER	12 72											
OCTOBER	12 72											
NOVEMBER	13 72											
DECEMBER	8 72											

6—6571

NAME: John M. Schmit

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806 804

Last paid to: JAN 1908 10

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: Margaret Yahn, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919. Account filed	1	20	120	1922	9	15	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	11	120		10	18	72		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	17	120		11	18	72		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	14	120		12	16	72		4		
1908.	1	15/	45 50	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	18	90	1920.	1	15	120	1923	1	18	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	45		2	19	90		2	22	120		2	15	72		2		
	3	6	45		3	8	58		3	25	90		3	23	141	Account filed	3	19	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90	Account filed	4	21	90	Account filed 3/26	4	15	150 81		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	25	90	1921.	1	15	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2	28	90		2	16	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	26	90		3	20	216		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	19	90		4	17	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	17	90	1922.	1	14	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	[illegible]	90		2	19	90		2	13	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	16	90		3	18	216		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	16	128		J. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Schmit Kate (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 921349 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt 10 Batty Wis L A

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 2, 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *Sept. 29, 1925*

Reported OCT 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

S C H M I T, K A T E

Certificate No. 921,349 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Priv. 10th Battery Wisc. Light Artillery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	June 2, 1921	Oct. 19, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1922 6—679

NAME KATE SCHMIT

Certificate No.

Fees 921349

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

8—6574

NAME: K A T E--S C H M I T

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 921,349

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 / 1923.	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 / 2	11/7	482		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 / 3	17	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 / 4	6	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 / 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Schmit, Laurent

Certificate No.		Law:
1219405	NAVY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. U. S. M. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 15, 1922	Feb. 6, 1923				

Fees: $20. Dr O. E. Howe & Co Paid 3/12/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 17 1923

Home:

6—677

NAME: *Laurent Schmit*

Certificate No. *1219405*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	\	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924. (1923)	1		Fee c
	2	3/12	67.60
	3	20/12	
	4	4 B/12	
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2 (6)	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—651

NAME Schmit, Louise. (3—P. A. 2)

Special Act

Certificate No. 494716

ARMY WIDOW

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier
Albert Schmit alias Hugo Maier

Service
Pt H, 23 rd U S Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 13,1897				
Inc	30	March 3 1927	April 7 1927			

Died Dec 5, 1927 - L

Reported DEC 2 1927

Remarks: Dec 4 ck - assn.

NAME: Schmit Louise (3—P. A. 2)

68987

Certificate No. 494716

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: Albert Schmit alias Hugo Maier

Service: Pri. H 23 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 apl. 1897	16 June 1900	Edward H	13 apl. 97	died Jan 27 03 8 Aug. 12

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1662

6—679

NAME LOUISE SCHMIT.

Certificate No. 494716

Fees

Special Act

WIDOWS-REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED					
February		4	4	4	4							
March	4	4	4	4	4							
April	4	4	4	4	4 9 36.60							
May	4	4	4	4	4 9/12							
June	4	4	4	4	4 30							
July	4	4	4	4	4							
August	4	4	4	4	4							
September	4	4	4	4	4							
October	4	4	4	4	4							
November	4	4	4	4	4							
December	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Louise Schmit — REG. EST. WIDOW — Certificate No. 494716

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	37.60		2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmit Michael

Certificate No.		Law:
856572	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 82 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	9 Mch 1907	3 July 1907	Reis	30	7 Aug 1912	17 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 3/2/14

Bureau notified 1914

Remarks: 2929 [illegible]

Home:

Former Roll No. 49782 (a8)

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmit Peter

Certificate No.		Law:
682156	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P M 3 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Mar 1907	6 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21 - 1908

Bureau notified: June 15 1909

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 50126 (a8)

6—681

NAME: Michael Schmit 205[illegible]3

Certificate No. 856572

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/9	30.67		3	10	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	AMF		4	5	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NDR	1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	EBS		2	5	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	ABW		3	6	SEP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	NDP	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	4 6/6	79-		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	.MF		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—851

NAME: Peter Schmit 20643

Certificate No. 682156

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/4	28.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~Died [illegible]~~			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Reported June 5 1929			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—851

NAME: Schmit Zelsus

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.) Civil War

Law: [illegible] 1907

Certificate No. 25463

ARMY INVALID.

Service: C D 140 NY

Disability:

ISSUES. S & S Home Bath N.Y.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	12 Apl 1907				
Reissue	24	28 may 1912	28 Jany 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18-1913

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1913

Remarks: Death reported by ~~P. M.~~ at Fin Div

Home:

Former Roll No.

NAME Schmith Caroline (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 931672

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act M[illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier

William H.

Service

Corp Troop B 6th U S Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	March 2, 1923	April 3, 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 13, 1925

Reported AUG [illegible] 1925

Remarks:

APR 11 [illegible]

NAME: Zelsie Schmit | 25463

Last paid to: APR 4 1907/6 | Rate: ~~20~~ 24 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		+	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	×	6 13		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	66 13		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4/11	28 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
CARALINE SCHMITH

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.
931 672

Fees
None

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	20 32.	4 30	4 30									
May	4 8 30	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Law –
3-1081
D – 8/19

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: Schmith Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — 93134

Certificate No. 736.546 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pri A & B Brackett Battln Minn Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Apr 1910	FEB 8 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~John H~~	~~7 Apr 10~~	~~7 Sept 10~~
~~Louis~~	~~"~~	~~25 July 13~~

Fees: none

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmith Peter — DEAD-REP'T'D APR 18 1910 — 35588 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 413.000 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB 6th. 1907

Service: Pri. A. Bracketts Battln Minn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	June 27-1907	JAN 9 1908				
Accd			8 Feb 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Mar 1910

Bureau notified: [illegible] Mar 4/10 — DEAD-REP'T'D APR 18 1910

Remarks: Pay to widow: Elizabeth. Jeffers Minn

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 61535

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Schmitte

Certificate No. 736.546

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	17/2	302 67
	2	9	42
	3	10	42
	4	18	42
1913.	1	10	42
	2	11	42
	3	11	42
	4	10/21	37.47
1914.	1	4	36 NS
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Peter Schmitte

DEAD-REP'T'D APR 18 1910

Certificate No. 418.000

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10/	49 87
	2	13	60
	3	11	60
	4	[illegible]	60
1909.	1	12	60
	2	13	60
	3	12	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	12	60
	2		+
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	17/2	39 [illegible]
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	MILWAUCKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Schmith William H. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67834 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Cpl. Troop B. 6 U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	20 July 64	13 Dec 98	Reis.	~~19~~	~~May 12~~	15 Oct 13
Reis.	4	7 Jan 80			~~25~~	~~5 Dec~~	
	6	14 Nov 87			30	5 Dec 17	
Reis.	8	28 Aug 89			~~40~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
	12	9 Nov 94		Inc.	72	Apr 15-1922	JUN 16 1922
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18. 1923 3-1081 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Died Feb 18, 1923 Accrued order dated APR 3 1923 228 Gear St
payable to widow Caroline Schmith Columbus Ohio

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1922 283 APR 12 1923 ORIGINAL | Home: 6—681

NAME: Schmithorst Caroline C. 65.628 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 658949 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick H.

Service: Pr B 6 O.V.I.

71 ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 May 1908	21 Sept 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1916 6—679

NAME: William H Schmith — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 67834

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72 — Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	4'	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4'	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	4'	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	DEAD			4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	R 4/20/23	36.	1929.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4'	36		3	1928 4	16160 36		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4'	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	W 12 4	89.83	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	8/28 4	150 93/35		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Caroline C. Schmithorst — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 65.628 — Certificate No. 658949

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10/9	48		3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4		[illegible]		4				4				4		

Name: Schmittla, William (deceased) 424

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,119,073

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K, 67th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Resto. + REISSUE	15	Aug. 7/07	Sept. 16/08x				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: x 9/21/07 - end'g acct. of death.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Adam

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682 835

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Batty. B 1st Mo Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907				
Reiss x [illegible]	15	12 Dec 1910	5 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1911

Remarks:

Reversed order dated 9/5/11

Former Roll No. 145 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 424 William Schmitla (dec'd)

Certificate No. 1,119,073

Last paid to: 8/4/08 at $12. Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.			9/22 23 50	Ended; payable to
1909.	widow, Caroline.		GROUP 2	
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Adam Schmitt

Certificate No. 682,835

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

DIED 1 May 1911 REPORTED JUN 1 1911

Amp for $12 Sep 1911

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				4/3/ 16 13
1908.	10	9	11	
1909.	12	12	13	12
1910.	12	12		12
1911.	13 50 GROUP 2			
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Adam (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 807089 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Bugler A 7 Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Feb 1907	11 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 24 Mch 1908 | Bureau notified: MAY 21 1908

Remarks: Accrued order dated 23 Sept 1908

Former Roll No. 146 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt Adam — Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885.680 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: P B 140 NY I 326 Troup St. Rochester N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	28 Apl 1904	6 July 1904				
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	13 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO | Transferred to:

Died: 15 Mch 10 | Bureau notified: 21 Sept 10 2944

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Adam Schmitt

Certificate No. 807,089

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		9.75
	3	12	25.75
	4	11	
1908	1	10	
	2	DIED 24 Mch, 1908	
	3	Acc'd [illegible]	
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED MAY 21 1908

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

6—681

NAME: ~~Schmitt~~ Adam Schmitt

Certificate No. 885,680

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	8	70.93
	4	5	60
1908	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910	1	7	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		

BUFFALO

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Adolph P

Certificate No. 37507

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Lds man for Training U S S Puritan

Disability: Dis of brain and spinal cord

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 Nov 1904	6 Mar 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2462

Home:

6—677

NAME: Adolph P Schmitt — 444 — 37507

Last paid to: | Rate: 8 | Remarks: 2462

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		—
1909.	1		
	2	Apr 1909	
	3	10/14	—
	4	10/14	48 6 mo
1910.	1	14	A. M. F
	2	2[illegible]	
	3	18	S. E. R
	4	11/3	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	MMN
	2	7/19	6 mo
	3	7/19	48.
	4	11	MT
1912.	1	11	SER
	2	11	SER
	3	17	NDB
	4	12/13	24
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	9/13	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	20	24
	2	X	24
	3	8	48
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9 1	4	16
	10 2	4	8
	11 3	4	8
	12 4	4	
1923 (1924.)	1 1	4	
	2 2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Schmitt Agnesa

Certificate No.		Law:
331683	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Fred Schmitt

Service: Pvt G 83 Pa Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
*	12	19 Mar. 1886	23 Mar. 1887
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1919

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 G. L.

FEB 20 1917 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schmitt, Albert

Certificate No.		Law:
946811	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Wagoner E, 91" Ind.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 23, 1926	Feb 11, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Feb 22 1926

Reported MAR 26 1926

Remarks: Ref to Fine

FEB 18 1926

NAME: Agnesa Schmitt

Certificate No. 231683

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36 FEB 24 30.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ALBERT SCHMITT

Certificate No.

Fees 946811

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Schmitt Albert 34026 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 946811

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Wagoner E. 91 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Mch 07~~	9 Dec 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~[illegible]~~	~~24~~	~~28 MAY 1912~~	23 JAN 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Mch 27, 1917	Aug 31, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 34026

Home: Cynthiana

6—681

NAME: Schmitt Amelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Michael Schmitt

Service: Pri G. 2 Cal. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	Nov. 14, 1913	JAN 24, 1914			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31-1920

Bureau notified: Feb ~~NOV~~ 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Albert Schmitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 946811

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 6

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	60			3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12/20	43 60		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	31		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	12-98 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	72 22 40		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	9/4 4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72.		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amelia Schmitt XX

Certificate No. 769560

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Amelia (3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888.065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry.

Service: Priv D 117th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. C.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	March 19. 1920	May 18. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 27, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 25 1920

6—679

NAME: Schmitt Andreas (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD-REP'T'D
JAN 20 1910

32212

Certificate No. 453189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. H. 14 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	18 Feb. 1908	MAR 13 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Jan 7-10

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REP'T'D
JAN 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 56330

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amelia Schmitt

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 888,065

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920.	2	6/7	12.50 C.
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

6—681

NAME: Andreas Schmitt

DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 20 1910

Certificate No. 453189

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	2	13	48.27
	3	17	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	6	60
	3	17	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	6	60
	2	X	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Schmitt Andrew X (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 353425 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Cadet U S Mil Acad. W. P.

Disability: Partial hemiplegia of R side

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	3 Aug 86	26 Mar 87				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36714

Home:

6—661

NAME: Schmitt Angelina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 724861 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Max

Service: P B 3 U S R C Mo Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 apr 1911	17 June 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee H. R. Heimberger

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 13 - 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Andrew X Schmitt 9217 — Certificate No. 353425

Last paid to: — Rate: 6 — Remarks: 36715

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	[illegible] 1911	
	3	14 SER	
	4		
1912.	1	15 NDB	
	2	4/24	6 mo
	3	4/24	36
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	18
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923.	9	4	12
	10	4	6
	11	4	6
	12	4	
1923 / 1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Angelina Schmitt 10625a — Certificate No. 724861

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	8/1	27.20
	4		
1912.	1	18 SER	
	2	10 CG.	
	3	20 TS	
	4		
1913.	1	4 LG	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt. Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 340.394

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmitt. Jacob.

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	19 Apr. 1908	3 Mch. 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 24 - 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1. 1917. Date notified: NOV 17 1917 Check No. 5502193 Dated 11-4-17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 10/1 1917 Reimbursement order dated 12/27/17

payable to Ernest C. Schmitt

Former Roll No. 118

6—679

PAYEE Anna Maria Schmitt FILE No. W.C. 599464

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room 636-	7-24-42	- Watt

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Anna M. Schmitt

Certificate No. 340394

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	30			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	~~36~~ 62.93		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~84.07~~		4	Dead			4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	1/25	38.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

10/1?

6—681

PAYEE Eric A. Lindlund FILE No. XC-455877

FILE No. 41 253758

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Pns Cds Pless	4/11/42	Dettmer

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

SCHMITT, ANTHONY

Certificate No. 1136556 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sergt E 41 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAY 9 1907	SEP 5 1907	REISSUE	23	June 20. 1912	APR 23 1913
INCREASE	15	MAY 22 1911	MAY 31 1911		30	Mch 27. 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5. 1913 — Bureau notified: OCT 6 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Died Sept. 5. 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1914 Lawyers, Va.

payable to widow Elizabeth Schmitt

Former Roll No. 38089 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Schmitt August — 26694

Certificate No. 40419 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 19 Ind

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~2 Apl 90~~	~~12 June 90~~	Res	~~25~~	~~4 June [illegible]~~	
	~~14~~	~~21 Oct 08~~	19 Nov 08.	–	30	2 Feby 17	6 Sep 13
Inc	17	2 Nov 10	23 Jan 11		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 2 J H Hunter 1/23/11

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. JUL 5 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1 1921 — Bureau notified: MAY 16 1921

Remarks: Died 4/1 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1921

payable to widow. Emma

812 E. Oregon ave — SEP 2 1921

Former Roll No. General Law. 28772

Home: Tampa Fla 7/6/11

6—681

NAME: ANTHONY SCHMITT — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Certificate No. 1136556

Former payments cover no portion of this time.

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 23. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	37 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	23	46		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	MAY 4	45 1267 23	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/..	41 53 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2554307 to Auditor & P. B. notified 9/5/13 19

NAME: August Schmitt — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 40419

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	51 20	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	17	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	17	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc. 5	75 33	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	1	12		3	9/4	114		3	4	90		3	9/14	96 67 R		3				3		
	4	26	42		4	20	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	42		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Schmitt, Balthaser (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1084529	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Sgt. D. 74 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 May 1904	1 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Sept. 1905

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38215

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Schmitt Barbara 355 [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
14277	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JAN. 29, '87.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: 2 Lt. B. 4" Ohio Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Mch 1905	12 Feb 1906
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/25/10 Columbus O P.M.

Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30

6—679

NAME: Balthaser Schmitt — Certificate No. 1084529

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Barbara Schmitt — 955 — Certificate No. 14277

Last paid to: MAR 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11"			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	38		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		38		4	DECEASED			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	38	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	✓			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmitt: Barbara

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 585982

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmitt, Peter

Service: Musn. I. Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Jan 1905
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			MAR 11 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2017

Farmington Mo 3/11

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schmitt, Bartholomew,

Certificate No. 1008752

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 47 Pa Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 15, 1923	June 4, 1923
JUN	29	1923	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 2 1928

Reported NOV 30 1928

Remarks Ck

Oct 2, 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 26 1929

Mary Schmitt

2421 North Marshall St.
Phila
Pa.

NAME: *Barbara Schmitt*

Certificate No. *585.982*

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME BARTHOLOMEW SCHMITT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1008752

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4. 69.60					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50 5 79.93	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	[illegible] 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	[illegible] 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Schmitt, Bartholomew — 21-a 250 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1,008,752

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6 1907~~

Service: Pt. B, 47th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Original	6	Jan. 20/00	Aug. 11/00	Reis.	~~12~~	~~Aug 28/07~~	Mar. 2/08
Reis.	6	Jan. 20/00	Feb. 7/05	"	~~15~~	~~May 15/12~~	June 21/12
Incr.	8	Sept. 5/05	Nov. 14/05	Inc.	~~21.50~~	~~Aug 22 1916~~	Oct 13 1916
					~~27~~	~~Aug 22 1920~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: ~~Columbus~~ PHILADELPHIA 7/29/08.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 6 - 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2212 [illegible] St. Philadelphia Pa.

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1916

Home: ~~C. H. 12/9/14~~ Dis 6/12/15

6—661

NAME: Schmitt Bartholomew — 316.170 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1008,752

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 47 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Aug 07	2 Mch 08				

TRANSFER

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Phila 7/29/08 Com C. 7/31/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 389-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: 21-a Bartholomew Schmitt — Act of May 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,008,752

Last paid to: 6/4/08 614/08 250 — Rate: ~~12~~; ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~28~~ 50 — Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	4	24—
	4	5	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	47.85
	4	4	49.50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	1/15/15 4/1/4	16.50 49—

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	9/12	49.50 GH
	2	29	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	110.70
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bartholomew Schmitt

TRANSFER

Certificate No. 1008.752

Last paid to: 8 [illegible] 4 - 1908 — Rate: 12

Remarks: 316.170

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	ch 7/4/13 [illegible] on file		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	3 2 6 N 4th			2	Phila Pa			2	[illegible]			2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Bartholomew (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008752 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: act may

Service:

Disability: Transferred from Group 1 to Group 3 JAN 6 - 1915

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				16 50	to	11/4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Bernhard ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 70823 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095410 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri Troop I. 5 U S Cav

Disability: Diarr, Rheum and Res Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Aug 8, 1903	Oct 22, 1904				
Rei	18	Nov 18, 1920	Aug 5, 1921				

Fees: $20 fee. David A Gourick Pd 9-29-21

Transferred from: WASHINGTON MILWAUKEE, WIS. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25 1921 (37) | Bureau notified: JAN 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9365 SEP 16 1921 | Home: N. Ho. 12/22/13

6—681

NAME: | **Certificate No.**

Last paid to: | **Rate:** | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bernhard Schmitt

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~War with Spain.~~

Certificate No. 1095410

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~8~~ 18 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	13	24 N.H.	1919.	1	18	24 NH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	24		2	14	24 N.H.		2	12	24 NH		2				2		
	3				3	5	24		3	15	24 NH		3	9	24 NH		3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4	13	24 NH		4	10	24 NH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	14	24 NH	1920.	1	9	24 NH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	10	24 NH		2	10	24 NH		2				2		
	3				3	5 ~~10~~	24 ~~16.00~~		3	13	24 NH		3	13	24 NH		3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4	13	24 NH		4	10	24 NH		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	14	24 NH	1921.	1	12	24 NH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4			2	13	24 NH		2	10	24 NH		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4			3	14	24 NH		3	29 / 16	24 9533 24		3				3		
	4	5	24		4	4	24		4	13	24 NH		4	12	54 NH		4				4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	11	24 N.H.	1918.	1	14	24 NH	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	24		2	13	24 N.H.		2	13	24 NH		2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3	12	24 N.H.		3	13	24 NH		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	12	24 NH		4	13	24 NH		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Schmitt, Bernhard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095410 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Schmitt, Berthold (3—P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO. 1 001 248 **ARMY DEPENDENT** LAW WAR WITH SPAIN FATHER

NAME OF SOLDIER Frederick Schmitt

SERVICE Pvt Band 11th U. S. Cavalry

ISSUES 6—7571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	May 23, 1929	July 19,1929 D				

DIED Sept-17-1930

REPORTED OCT 15 1930

REMARKS:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

GROUP I

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Berthold Schmitt

CERTIFICATE NO. 1 001 248

WAR WITH SPAIN. FATHER

FEES ✓No Fee

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1923 6—7571

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929 (20)	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY,								4 20				
FEBRUARY,								4				
MARCH,								4				
APRIL,								4				
MAY,								4				
JUNE,								4				
JULY,							20	4				
AUGUST,							16-47 33/—	4				
SEPTEMBER,							4 20	4				
OCTOBER,							4	~~4~~ CANCELLED				
NOVEMBER,							4					
DECEMBER,							4					

NAME: Schmitt, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12958 — ARMY WIDOW. — DEAD — Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Johannes

Service: Pri Co K. 8 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 Dec. 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/12/14 — Bureau notified: NOV 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39

6—679

NAME: Schmitt Casper ([illegible]) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 876886 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I [illegible] Mo [illegible] M Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Apr. 1907	29 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: Jany [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 45964 (a8) — Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Caroline Schmitt

Certificate No. 12958.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	=	31	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	/		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Casper Schmitt 18952

Certificate No. 876886

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @12(a.g.) 15 Rate:

Remarks: Louis G. Bechtinger [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	EMS	1915.	1	CHICAGO,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/14	71.30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JKT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/26/09	6 mos		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/26	90.00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/23	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		EMS		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	EMS	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/27	45		2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3	7/19	45		3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	14	EMS		4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Schmitt Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
11049	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Sgt G - 55 NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Mch 19-86	Oct 14-67

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8 '09 Bureau notified: 3/29/10

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Schmitt, Catharine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
711245	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: B C 100 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Oct 1910	3 Nov 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	71	[illegible] 1920	

Fees: 10 fee E. S. Weeden

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: March 5, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6—679

NAME: So Catharine Schmitt

Certificate No. 11049

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Schmitt 10769 a

Certificate No. 711,245

Last paid to: By mark Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/4	37.20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12 A M F			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5 A M F			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36 JAN 1930.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Name: Schmitt, Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 164306

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand Schmitt

Service: Pvt. E 2 Pa. Cav

71

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date			28 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: June 27, 1922 Bureau notified JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 170 A.C.

NOV 23 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: SCHMITT CATHERINE

DEAD

Certificate No. 772,271

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Rudolph

Service: 75

Private Co. F, 2nd Illinois Light Artillery.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb. 2, 1914	March 13, 1914
Reem	20	Sept 8-1916	Mch 19-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee Died 9/27 1916 Reimbursement order dated 3/26/17
payable to John Schmitt 21

Transferred from: Group 2

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: NOV 10 1916

Remarks: Check No. 390768 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Catharine Schmitt

Certificate No. 1141306

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	NOV 28 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: CATHERINE SCHMITT

Certificate No. 772,271

DEAD

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4/13	26.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		M		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	3/6/21	36.80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

5—551

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitt, Charles — 64

Certificate No.: 142.153 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. F. 79' Pa

Disability: Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	24	Sept. 5/83	Dec. 7/83				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/15/11 - P.M — Bureau notified: MAY 18 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME

Schmitt, Charles

Certificate No. 247409 — ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID — Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt G 8 U S Inf

Disability: Dis of rt knee joint res in loss of rt leg above the knee

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Dupl	46	Mar 3 1903	
	65	June 5 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged ✓

Died 6/24/25 (2) — Reported JUL 10 1925

Remarks: Chs 21,278,133 - 5/4/25 & 21,778,131 - 6/4/25 cancelled

R.B.Harris Gdn. 4/22/25 Bond $2700

Los Angeles Co. Calif. Sup'r Ct.

Authority filed with .... voucher.

NAME: 64 Charles Schmitt.

Certificate No. 142.153

Last paid to:

Rate: 24;

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	4	5	72
1910	1	5	72
1910	2	7	72
1910	3	6	72
1910	4	6	72
1911	1	6	72
1911	2	5	72
1911	3	5	72
1912	1		P

GROUP 2

NAME CHARLES SCHMITT (incompetent)

Certificate No. 247409

Fees

Regular Establishment.

R.B.Harris Gdn
GROUP 3

RATE—	65	65	65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4									
February		4	4									
March		4	4									
April		4	4									
May		4	+									
June		4	+ 130	22/4/7								
July	4	4										
August	4	4										
September	4	4										
October	4	4										
November	4	4										
December	4	4										

NAME: Schmitt, Charles — B 446 Ocean Park — 698 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247.409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri. - G - 8th U. S. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of right knee joint, res. in loss of right leg above the knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Supl.	46	3 Mar. 1903	6 Feb. 1906				
	65	JUN 5 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bx. 446, Ocean Park, Cal.

Home:

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1920 / 134/2 - 359/4 6618

6—681

NAME Schmitt, Charles. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1270959

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt.Co.C, 18th.Regt.U.S.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	May 7,1925 R	Sept. 9,1925.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 19, 1926 Rc Reported NOV 27 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Charles Schmitt | Certificate No. 247.409

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~46~~ 65 | ~~REGU~~LAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	138	1915.	1	4	138.	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	2 9	4	195	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		10	4	65		2		
	3				3	6	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		11	4	65		3		
	4	6	138		4	7	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		12	4	65		4		
1908.	1	7	138	1912.	1	5	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	65	1928.	1		
	2	8	138		2	7	138		2	4	138		2		138		2	4	65		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	7	138		3	5	138		3	4	138		3	4	194 32		3	4	65		3		
	4	8	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	65		4		
1909.	1	6	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	138		2	4			2	4	138		2	4	195		6	4			2		
	3	6	138		3	4			3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Schmitt,

Certificate No. 1 270 959

Fees: $20-C.C.Smith & Co. 9-22-25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—			18	~~18~~ 30								
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER			22-50 20	4								
OCTOBER			4 18	4								
NOVEMBER			4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER			4									

NAME Schmitt, Charles E. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,246,631 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co.F 2nd U.S. Engs.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb. 5,1924	June 19,1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died About June 15, 1924 3-1081 Reported JUL 15 1924

Remarks: *Attorneys refund $20. amt of fee erroneously paid July 1, 1924 C/D. #23 Aug. 20/24

June 22 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1924

payable to widow Josephine Schmitt Roxbury New York

NAME Schmitt, Charles W. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1206427 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt F 2d Pa. Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	June 4 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 17, 1925 Reported APR 23 1925

Remarks:

Died Apr 11 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 16 1926

payable to widow Gertrude E. Schmitt 112 North Vermont Ave., Atlantic City N.J.

NAME Charles E Schmitt

Certificate No. 1,246,631

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees √ $20. Wm Fletcher & Co.* 10/9/24

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May	Fee											
June	~~4-99~~ CHECK CANCELED											
July	~~[illegible] 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
August												
September												
October	Fee 9-118 TO DATE OF DEATH											
November												
December												

6—6071

NAME CHARLES W SCHMITT

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1206427

GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4									
February		4	4	c 3/8-4 TO DATE OF DEATH								
March		4	4									
April	4	4	4									
May	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
June	4	4										
July	4	4										
August	4	4										
September	4	4										
October	4	4										
November	4	4										
December	4	4										

6—6071

NAME: Schmitt Charles W.

Certificate No. 1206427

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 2nd Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Jun 4 1921 R	Jul 25 1922				

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray 8/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 2 1922

6—681

NAME Schmitt, Charlotte

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 393503

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Carl

Service
1" Lt. & Adjt. 32" Ind.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	20	Sep 8 1916 R	
	25	Oct 6 1917 ✓	
	30	May 1 1920 ✓	
	50	Aug 4 1926 ✓	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept-5-1930

Reported OCT 30 1930

Remarks:

NAME: CHARLES W. SCHMITT

Certificate No. 1206427

Last paid to: **Rate:** 15 **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	fee	15 210
	3	GROUP 1 PAID	
	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	B-4	15
	10	4	15
	11	4	15
	12	4	15
1924	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	5
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME CHARLOTTE SCHMITT

Certificate No.

Fees 393503

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 (1923); 50 (1926)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 [illegible]	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

6—6574

NAME: Schmitt, Charlotte — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **19268** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 393503 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Carl

Service: 1 Lt. & Adjt. 32 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	13 Jan '93	22 Mch '94
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 21697

6—679

NAME: Schmitt Charlotte (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 674834 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Christian Schmitt

Service: Sgt. H 11 Cy S. M. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Apl - 08	6 Feb 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 18/18

Bureau notified: 7/6/18

Remarks: Soldier pen as of [illegible] NYC [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Charlotte Schmitt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *393503*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51
	3				3	12	51		3	4	51
	4				4	13	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	13	51		2	4	51
	3				3	21	51		3	4	51
	4				4	13	51		4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51
	2				2	4			2	4	51
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	51
	4	17	51		4	4	51		4	4	58.47
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	51		2		51		2	4	75
	3	16	51		3	4	51		3	4	75
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: *Charlotte Schmitt* Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	48.15
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3		36		3	~~GROUP 2~~	
	4	10	36		4	4	[illegible]		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schmitt, Christian

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 946122.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. K 51 Wis. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 30. 1929 Reported JUN 24 1929

Remarks: Letter with Form 6/13-29

NAME: Schmitt Christian Care

43637 ~~65783~~ ~~32809~~ (3—P. A. 1/2)

Certificate No. 946.122

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. K. 51st Wis. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	29 Aug. 1896	Nov. 2 1897	Inc.	15	Aug. 15, 1913	May 22, 1914
Reis	12	Sept. 20, 1909	Oct. 6, 1909		18	Aug. 15, 1917	
	13	MAY 29 1912	FEB 6 1913		21	Aug 15, 1922	Arm
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1,	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43637

Former Roll No. 57205

Home:

6—681

NAME **CHRISTIAN SCHMITT.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **946122**

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK				
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		CANCELLED				
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: ~~Christian Schmitt~~ Can

Certificate No. 946.122

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6 12 13 15 18~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45.		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45.		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36 17	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	21	18		2		39		2	[illegible]	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	18 2 80		3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13 26	18		4	4			4	Inc 5	49 90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	JUN 5	39 [illegible]	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		39		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		Inc. GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schmitt, Christian

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 949800

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: I Pt. F 48 Wis. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Died Apr 13/28 Reported May 21 - 1928

Remarks: CK

NAME: Schmitt Christian Can 32810. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 949800

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri F. 48 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	7 Mar. 1907	NOV 13 1907	Reissue	19	6 June 1912	
Inc	15	29 May 1911	JUN 6 1911		22½	24 May 1916	MAR 29 [illegible]
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, [illegible]

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43639

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 49056

Home:

6—681

NAME CHRISTIAN SCHMITT

Certificate No.

Fees 949800

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Christian Schmitt

Certificate No. 949800

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12 15~~ ~~19~~ ~~27.50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13/12	27 60
1908.	1	9	36
	2	13	[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	39 50
	4	5	45
1912.	1	4	45
	2	10	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2		39 73 / 45
	3		57
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	61 67
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 (9)	4	100
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Schmitt Christina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786.492

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: George Schmitt

Service: Private Co H 16th Regiment Illinois Infantry

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 22. 1914	February 17.1915
Inc	20	[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: To Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 27 1916

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1915

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt, Clara

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 559060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ludwig Schmitt

Service: Pvt. G 74 Pa. Inf & I 1 U.S. Vet. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	1 Sept. 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Marie	13 Apr. 1903	8 July 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURG

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 202 A.J

6—679

NAME: *Christina Schmitt*

Certificate No. 786.492

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	MAR	10	52 80
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 2 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	J. 1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	9[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Clara Schmitt*

Certificate No. 853060

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: A[illegible]

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	5	47
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	4	36 33
1912.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schmitt, Conrad

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~32864~~
43763

Certificate No. 971.046

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. D. 42. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	23 Feb. 07	MAY 24 1907	Inc.	19	apr 23-1913	
Reissue	~~15~~	MAY 23 1912	NOV 18 1912		~~22.50~~	apr 23-1918	JUN 27 1913

Fees:

Died Jan 16 '18 Accrued order dated Feb. 7, 1919
payable to widow Maria Schmitt

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: Albany-Oregon

Died: 3-888 Jan. 16, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 1 . 1918

Remarks:

~~43763~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 57.306

Home:

FEB 24 1919

6—681

NAME: Schmitt Conrad

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063983

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt G 5 Pa H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	27. Aug. 1910	20 Sept. 1910				
"	13.50	27. May. 1912	23. Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Remarks:
Check No. 5854336 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home: 1304 Return St., Allegheny Pa.

6—681

NAME: Conrad Schmitt

Certificate No. 971.046

Last paid to: APR 1907 — Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2	11/6	5 47		2	5	36		2	4	57.
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	57
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4		57
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	5	36 28		3	4	57
	4	9	36		4	26-11-15 7	36		4	4	57
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	JUL 28	8 28		2	4	57
	3	7	36		3		46 50		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	57
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2		57		2	Inc✓	~~57~~
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/15	8 23	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2		d.		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Conrad Schmitt

Certificate No. 1063,983

Last paid to: 4 10-8 — Rate: ~~12~~ 13 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	40 50
	2				2	4			2	4	40 50
	3				3	6			3	4	40 50
	4				4	4			4		40 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	40 50
	2				2	8			2	4	40 50
	3				3	8			3	4	40 50
	4				4	8			4	4	40 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	
	2				2	2/10 4	10 85 40 50		2	4	40 50
	3				3	4			3	4	40 50
	4				4	4			4	4	40 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	~~40 50~~
	2				2		40 50		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	4	40 50		3		
	4	6	78 93		4	4	40 50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Schmitt Conrad* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1063983	**ARMY INVALID.**	ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Pvt G 5 Pa H A*

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
2	*8*	*11 Oct 1904*	*9 Nov. 1904*				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *351 A. J.* | Home:

6—681

NAME: *Schmitt David* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
962756.	**ARMY INVALID.**	Act of June 27 1890

Service: *Artificer D. 1 N Y V Engrs* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~*12*~~	~~*26 Jan 07*~~	~~*20 Feb 07*~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~*18*~~	~~*18 May 12*~~	~~*20 Aug 12*~~				
INCREASE	~~*24*~~	~~*18 Dec. 1912*~~	JUN *12* 1913				

Fees: ~~*30. 18 Dec. 1917*~~

40- JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2. 1921.* 3-[illegible] | Bureau notified: FEB [illegible] 192[illegible]

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 2. 1921* Accrued order dated MAY 31 1921 *1007 Studer Ave, Columbus, Ohio.*

Eva Schmitt

Former Roll No. *4921* JUN [illegible] 1921 | Home: ~~D.H.~~ *[illegible] C/4 6/21/15*

JUL 21 1913

6—681

NAME: Conrad Schmitt

Certificate No. 1063983

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 8. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3		PITTSBURGH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

6—681

NAME: David Schmitt C.H. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 962756.

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 A	1915.	1	[illegible]	72	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	14	72 N.H.		2	11	120 CH		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	15	72 CH		3	12	120 CH		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	14	72 CH		4	12	120 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	[illegible]	72 CH	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	15	72 CH		2	12	120 CH		2				2		
	3				3	11	57.20 D		3	14	72		3	14	161 CH		3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	72 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	72 CH	1921.	1		DIED 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/31 12	33.20 54 C. H.		2	11	72 CH		2		C 1798.33		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	C. H.		3	12	72 CH		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	17	72 C. H.		4	12	72 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	11	72 N.H.	1918.	1	13	87.20 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	72 N.H.		2	12	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	72 N.H.		3	11	118 CH		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	12	72 NH		4	13	120 CH		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt, Dorothea

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 469377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick W

Service: Corp F 1 Kans Inf and D 1 Battn Kans Inf

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Oct 97	4 Oct 98
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73952

NOV 27 1916

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt, Dorothea C

Certificate No. 297,857

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Adam Schmitt

Service: Pvt Co C 3 P H B Md

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Apl 1891	17 July 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14 1910

Bureau notified: 1910 Form 3-100

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13100

6—679

NAME: Dorothea Schmitt **10868**

Certificate No. 469377

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted]25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	DEC 4 2	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Dorothea E. Schmitt

Certificate No. 297857

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/1	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Elisabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583399

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmitt, Adam

Service: Co. K, 149 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Dec. 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1990

6—679

NAME: Schmitt, Elisabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 731341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter Schmitt

Service: Pvt. I 5 Pa. H. A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 July 1911	25 Oct. 1911			

Fees: E. W. White $10 Oct. 7, 1911

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Natrona, Pa

6—679

NAME: Elisabeth Schmitt — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 583.399

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	33		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elisabeth Schmitt — Certificate No. 731341

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/7	32 40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt. Elisabetha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 544.331 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmitt. David

Service: Pt. Co. B. 58" Ohio V. I.

ISSUES. 79

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Dec. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25. 1921 | Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 349

6—679

NAME Schmitt Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 211 762 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Aurelius Kleist

Service Musc Band 18 U S Inf & P A 46 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 20, 1926

Reported JUN 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabetha Schmitt*

Certificate No. *544.331*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH SCHMITT

Fees 211762

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Schmitt Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Law: Civil War

Certificate No. 211762

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Aurelius Kleist

Service: Musc Band 18 US Inf and P A 46 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Nov 4. 1916	June 22. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt Elizabeth DROPPED 66.895

Certificate No. 366.362

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Name of Soldier: Peter Schmitt Sr.

Service: B. B. 4 Ky V C and D. 8 V R C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 May '91	14 Mch '93
Increased to	$12.00 per month from		
[illegible]	of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled. "Ck not delivered"

Died Dec. 4 1915 Reimbursement order dated July 25. 1916

payable to Matilta Cantin - 6045 So. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. [illegible] AUG 11 1916

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Schmitt

Certificate No. 211,762

Civil War

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	26	96.00
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Schmitt

Act of April 19, 1908

66.895

Certificate No. 366.362

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4		
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	11	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	12
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	DEAD	
	2	8/22	36.40
	3		w
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schmitt Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 448791 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Heinrich Schmitt

Service: Pri I. 68 N.Y.V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	22 Apl 97	23 July			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16 '09 Bureau notified: Jan 4 1910

Remarks: Rep by Alfred Gaskill 80 Ainslie St Brooklyn NY

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schmitt Elizabeth

Certificate No. 495 501 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis A Schmitt alias Joseph Haus

Service

Pt H 1 Mass C Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 4, 1928

Reported JUN 2 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 44 Elizabeth Schmitt

Certificate No. 448791

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	GROUP 2		1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	12	36 ✓	3			3			3			3			3		
4	4	36 ✓	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	Dead [illegible]		1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7/8	17 20 Claim	2			2			2			2			2		
3	Pd to Henry [illegible] Schmidt		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

NAME ELIZABETH SCHMITT

Certificate No.

Fees 495501

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—5574

[illegible] L. 3-10-81 5/31

NAME: Schmitt, Elizabeth — 42936 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 495,501 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis A. Schmitt alias Joseph Hains

Service: Co. H, 1 Mass. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
a	8	11 Feb. 98	27 June 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~141 Sanchez St.~~, City
~~32 Maple Court.~~ 29 - Rosemont Place
City

Former Roll No. 241/8 - 170/8

6—679

NAME: Schmitt, Elizabeth — (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.: [illegible] — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Schmitt, [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 May 1911	5 Sept 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: *Schmitt, Elizabeth* | Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 495,501

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4		36		4	4	90		4 (4)	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Elizabeth Schmitt* | Certificate No. 778947

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	no fee			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4		36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	02 4	[illegible]66		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schmitt Elizabeth — Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.		Law:
777 035	**ARMY WIDOW**	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Anthony

Service: Sgt E 41 NY Inf

ISSUES

W

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	0	JUNE 1, [illegible]	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 3, 1930.

Reported: AUG 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Schmitt Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
777.035	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Anthony

Service: Sgt. E. 41 N. Y. I.

ISSUES

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 23. 13	June 13. 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov 6-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME **ELIZABETH SCHMITT**

Certificate No.

Fees **777035**

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 [illegible]	[illegible] 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 / 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 4[illegible]					

Died 8/3/30 ... Check dated 8/4/30 $ 40 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 9/4/30)

[illegible] 8/15 [illegible]

✓

NAME: *Elizabeth Schmitt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 777.035

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	88.40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841003 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Priv. A. 7th. Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 23-1917	Mch 12-1918

Fee: M. G. Ham $10.00 4/22/18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 21-1918. Bureau notified: AUG 2 2 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Schmitt Elizabetha (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 641209 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt L 2 Nebr V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 23, 1929.

Reported AUG 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A. Schmitt

Certificate No. 841003

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				H
1918.	Fee 4/22 84 17	6 75	4 75	
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME ELIZABETHA SCHMITT

Certificate No.

Fees 641209

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

W GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: 15 Schmitt, Elizabetha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 641.209 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmitt, Henry

Service: Pt L 2nd Neb. V. Cav.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Apl 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2526 — 6—679

NAME: Schmitt, Emilie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 587923 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis A.

Service: Capt Co H & C. 1 U.S.R.C. Mo vol Inf

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 Feb 1905	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 272 — 6—679

NAME: Elizabetha Schmitt

Certificate No. 641209

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4 / 20	36 / 38.93
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 / 60
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75
	4	1			4		36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emilie Schmitt

Certificate No. 587923

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		305	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4 / 20	36 / 38.93
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 / 60
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14	[illegible]		4		36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Schmitt Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 667791 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis J. Schmitt

Service: Capt. D 4 N.Y.V.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 Mch 08	22 Nov 0[illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 12 1911

Remarks: Bureau card 10/11/11

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schmitt, Emma

Certificate No. 853108 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pt A 13 Conn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 17, 1929

Reported JUL 15 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 166. Emma Schmitt

Certificate No. 667791

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			14 36	6 36 ✓
1910.	5 36 ✓	6 36 ✓	6 36	5 36 ✓
1911.	6 36 ✓	6 36 ✓	12 36 ✓	Dead
1912.		GROUP 2		
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME EMMA SCHMITT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 853108

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANC					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

NAME: Schmitt Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 853.108

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT.~~ WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis.

Service: Priv A 13th Connecticut Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 8. 1915.	September 20.1918				
	25	October 6. 1917					

Fees: Joseph R H. Potts $10: OCT 29 1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 7 1918 6—682

NAME: Schmitt, Ernest

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 165391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. Co B 3 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Incised wound of left foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	28 July 1885	7 April 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 167

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Emma Schmitt*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 853108

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee	5
	4				4				4	29	621

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4			12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Ernest Schmitt*

Certificate No. 165391

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	15	24	1915.	1	4	24
	2		27		2	11	24		2	4	24
	3				3	16	24		3	4	24
	4				4	16	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	24	1916.	1	4	24
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24
	3				3	12	24		3	4	[illegible]
	4	9	[illegible]		4	23	24		4	[illegible]	24
1909.	1	13	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10	[illegible]		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	10	24		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	24
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	[illegible]	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	15	[illegible]		4		24		4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24	1923	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1920.	1	4	24	1924	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4	4	24		4				4		
1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4		
1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Schmitt Eugenia ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 46799 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 350087 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: P. 1 Batty Ind L. A

72 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	2 Nov 92
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 17-1922. Bureau notified AUG 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43246 Act

6—679

NAME: Schmitt. Eugenia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 507.203. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Schmitt

Service: Pvt A 94 N. Y. Vol. Inf

75 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Nov. 1900	8 Feb. 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13.192 OCT 3 - 1916

6—679

NAME: Eugenia Schmitt

Certificate No. 350087

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	✓	

NAME: Eugenia Schmitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 507.203

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1927)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1928)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Schmitt Eva (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
900.630	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Artificer D. 1st N.Y. Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 10. 1921	May 31. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1921

6—679

NAME Schmitt Francis J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
427051	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Capt I 4 NY Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	FEB 26 1907	26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17 [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1908

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Eva Schmitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 900630

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	114 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Francis J. Schmitt

Certificate No. 927051

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	18.13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/7 9th Pending			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Died Feb 17/08		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Pa [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schmitt, Frank

Certificate No. 665926

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 1 Texas V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Jany 1 1927	Sep 22, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: apr 4. 1928 / date not given

Reported: MAY 22 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 4/12/1928

apr 4 [illegible] accrued order dated OCT 20 1928 payable to widow Katterine Schmitt

Castroville Texas

NAME: Schmitt Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 665926

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co C 1 Texas Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	21 Oct 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
11	~~23~~	~~8 June 1912~~	31 mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	6 July 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Castroville Texas

Former Roll No. 656 45 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME FRANK SCHMITT,

Certificate No.

Fees 665926

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 72~~ CANCELED						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	DEAD						
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

NAME: *Frank Schmitt* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *665926*

Last paid to: *8-4 Aug 1907* Rate: *$ ~~12~~ 23 ~~30~~ ~~40~~* 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		476
	2		
	3		
	4	11	56
1908.	1	13	36
	2	14	
	3	13	[illegible]
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	
	3	12	36
	4	12	
1910.	1	15	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	5 Jne	75 53
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Frank D.

Certificate No. 1156969 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pvt. C. 2nd U.S. Cav.

Disability: Piles and malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	25th Feb 1909	4th Sept 1909				
Reiss	10	Feb 25 1909	July 30 1919				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to allow additional disability

Former Roll No.

Home: N. Tonawanda, N.Y.

6—681

NAME Schmitt, Fred C (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1540781 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Principal Musician, Band, 5th U S Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	May 21,1926	Jan 12,1927
Inc.	50	Sep. 29, 1927	Oct. 28, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 3, 1928 | Reported MAY 26 1928

Remarks: May 4 CK - asst

NAME: Frank B. Schmitt

Certificate No. 1156969

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	9/14	25 80
	4	7	18
1910.	1	7	18
	2	7	18
	3	8	18
	4	10	18
1911.	1	11	18
	2	7	18
	3	7	18
	4	7	18
1912.	1	9	18
	2	11	18
	3	11	18
	4	9	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4 (8/9 11)	18 (20)
	3	4 (9/3 4)	18 (30)
	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	20
	2	4	10
	3	4	10
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Fred C Schmitt

Certificate No. 1540781

Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE— ~~20~~ 20 50 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					19-148 67	4						
FEBRUARY					4 20	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4 w						
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4 D							
NOVEMBER					12 35 / 4 20							
DECEMBER					5 50							

6—6671

NAME: Schmitt, Fritz (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703561 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pri. I and H. 9" C. 8" and F. 21" U. S. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of heart and digestive organs, catarrh and dis. of throat.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Feb. 1891	21 Jan. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 20. 1911

Bureau notified: AUG 23 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3477

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, George ACT MAY 11 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333,597 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: P. H. 16 Ill. Inf

Disability: Piles & dis of heart and nervous prostration result of sunstroke and mal poisoning

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	16	22 June 83	10 July 86	Reis	21.50	23 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
				Inc	27	July 26 1914	July 30 1914

Fees:

Jul. 15 1914 ... Feb. 17, 1915

payable to widow Christina Schmitt

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: #635 Jackson St Quincy, Ill.

Died: July 15. 1914

Bureau notified: AUG ...

Remarks:

George Hild apptd Conv. Aug. 30/13 County Ct. Adams Co. Ill. Bond $600.

Check # 280 1807, dated Oct. 4/13 mailed to Auditor with executed voucher Nov. 1/13.

Former Roll No. 28236

Home:

FEB .. 1915

6—681

NAME: Fritz Schmitt

Certificate No. 703561

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks: DCH.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	36 DCH [1907]
	2	12	
	3	13	DCH
	4	12	36 DCH
1908.	1	12	DCH
	2	12	DCH
	3	14	DCH
	4	12	DCH
1909.	1	13	DCH
	2	12	DCH
	3	13	DCH
	4	13	DCH
1910.	1	12	DCH
	2	11	DCH
	3	12	DCH
	4	10	DCH
1911.	1	10	DCH
	2	10	DCH
	3	DEAD.	
	4	GROUP 3	

NAME: George Schmitt [illegible] 19434

Certificate No. 333,597

Last paid to: Rate: $21.50

Remarks: George Hild, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	2	APR 1911	
	3	10	SER
1912.	1	9	AMF
	2	9	NDB
	3	13	AMF
	4	73 ... ACT MAY 11, 1912	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 Jan	64 50
1914.	1	21	64 50
	2	23	64 50
	3	29	64 50
1915.	1	MAR 10	8 60/4 To date of death
	2	GROUP 1	

Inv cert retd with drop report AUG ... 6/19

NAME: Schmitt George S.H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065398

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp - A - 1 USRC Mo Vol Cav & K 5 Mo Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Mar 1907	10 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 12/08 Bureau notified: July 30/08

Remarks: S.H. Cal

Former Roll No. 1892/7. 19008

Home:

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schmitt, George

Certificate No. 1111238

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: A-rtificer 1 Batty Ind L Arty

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis	25	May 18, 1912	July 29, 1912
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Feb 13, 1917	Jan 30, 1925
	40	June 10, 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	March 10, 1924	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 26 1926 Reported JAN 14 1927

Remarks: D ch R.

FEB 5 1925

NAME: George Schmitt

Certificate No. 1065398

Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 12 **Rate:** 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	71 30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE SCHMITT

Certificate No.

Fees 1111238

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP-2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
February		4 50	4 50 (317.70)	4 72								
March		4 50	4 72	4 72								
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
December	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Name: Schmitt George (3—P. A. 1.) 35148

Certificate No. 1111238 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Artificer 1 Batty Ind L. A ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	5 Nov 7		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~1 Mch 12~~	9 Mch 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss	18	18 MAY 1912	29 JUL 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 35373

Home:

6—681

Name: Schmitt George C Dead. (3—P. A. 1.) 33594 1/8

Certificate No. 922555 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri G. 2 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	27 Feb. 1907	AUG 24 1907				
Accd			27 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Aug 1907

Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 29 1907

Remarks:

Pay to widow Veronika

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 55[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Schmitt — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 1111238

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 6 — Rate: ~~12 15 25 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11,~~ 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	48	60		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	22	48 60		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	30 7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		1/2 2	33 7	42 30		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		70	21	70 33		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George C. Schmitt — Dead — Certificate No. 922555

Last paid to: JUL 1907 8 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		52 93		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19 7	39 73		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt Henrietta

Certificate No. 839,891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Priv H 38th and 34th Iowa Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	January 15, 1917	February 27, 1918
"	25	October 6, 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmitt Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 601,302

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C D 117 Ill ~~[illegible]~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~20 July 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~14 Jan 1913~~
Inc	15	7 Apr 1911	3 May 1911	Inc	30	Mch 30 1916	May 19, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Mar 5, 1920 — Accrued order dated May 18, 1920
payable to ~~Widow,~~ Amelia Schmitt

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 917 Grand Ave. Edwardsville, Ill.

Died: Mch. 5, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 25 1920

Former Roll No. 47598 (a.s.)

Home:

MAY 2 [illegible] 1916

6—681

NAME: *Henrietta Schmitt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *839,891*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	MAR 26	247 33/5	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Henry Schmitt*

19632

Certificate No. *601,302*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 8 (a.g.)*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: *40*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8/23	16.00		3	7/8	44.70		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	[illegible]	72		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8	NDB		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	17	[illegible]		3	11	NDB		3	5	90 80		3	6/7	82.67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	8	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4 3/6	65.10 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	HEO		4	4	72		4		128		4				4				4		

6—681 4/10

NAME: Schmitt Jacob

31635 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 870361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: K. A 9 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~22 May 1907~~				
Reis	22.50	26 June 1912	2 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 5/2/16

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1916 (Supl 11/16/16)

Remarks: Dubuque Ia St Francis Home

Check No. 265844 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Check No. 199148 3 Dated ~~July~~ 4 1916 Canceled. by Reclamation —

Former Roll No. 32-702 Aj

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt Jacob

31636 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 912879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E 21 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Mch 1907~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	Inc.	24	Aug. 8, 1914	Dec 16, 1914
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~24 Feby 1913~~		30	Aug. 8, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 15, 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1916

Remarks: Amango Iowa

Check No. 199 1484 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled. R 34

Former Roll No. 32703 Aj.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schmitt

Certificate No. 870361

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~at 12~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1x	8.80		2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	~~10~~	~~60~~	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5-22 4	23.17		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Schmitt

Certificate No. 912879

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~at 6~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 18.24 JAN 20 1908

Remarks: 57.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	~~7~~ 4	54	1919. T	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	2/20 x	57.60		4	11			4	4	72		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-1		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	/16	36		4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	3-17	42.80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		7/12

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schmitt Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1090503

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P Capt Kowald's Co. Attached to First Brigade Ill. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~20 Jany 1908~~	Reis	21	17 May 1912	17 July 1912
Inc	20	2 Feb 1910	26 Feb 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2026 Cortez St City

Former Roll No. 48079(a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

SCHMITT, JACOB

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1090503

Service Pt Capt Kowalds Co. Attached to 1st Brig Ill Vols

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 1 - 23 | Reported JUN 14 1923

Remarks:

Died June 1, 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 19 1923

payable to widow Margaretha Schmitt

1138 North Waller Ave. Chicago Ill

NAME: Jacob Schmitt

Certificate No. 1090503

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 12 (?) 15 20 24 30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	A. M. F		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	NDB		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	2/11	29 80	1912.	1	5	NT	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	5	NT		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	SEH		3	5 [illegible]	SER		3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	5	EMS		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	SER		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	SEH		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/5	55 33		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	N. T.		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	N. T.		4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JACOB SCHMITT,

Certificate No.

Fees 1090503

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4 CHECK CANCELLED											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY												
AUGUST	DEAD											
SEPTEMBER	9/28/23 96 62											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Schmitt Jacob. (3–P. A. 1.) ~~334,550~~

Certificate No. 1096.536

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB. 6, 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 44. Iowa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~25 May 08~~	27 June 08		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
	~~15~~	~~7 June 12~~	8 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~16 May 16~~					
	21	16 May 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5312-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Jacob **DEAD** 119 (3—P. A. 1.) **1486**

Certificate No. 1.105.950

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K 215' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 26/07	June 22/07				
"	15	May 22-1912	Oct 9-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Jacob Schmitt

[illegible] of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1096.536

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 331,550

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	1 80		2	11	36		2	5	46.80		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4		36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/17 4	36 26.70	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	R		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	3[illegible]		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 119 Jacob Schmitt **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1105.950.

Last paid to: **1486** Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	13.60		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7 10/28	367.20		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	~~4~~	~~45~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	D. 5/16
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt John

335.853

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 52967

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: Pr & Cpl - E - 5 - Ky V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	24 Sept 07	28 July 08				
Reis.	30	16 May 12	20 June 12				

Fees:

737 So. 2nd. St.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: March 25 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Louisville Ky.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. —

Home: D. DISCHARGED ...

6—681

NAME: Schmitt John

36264

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 52967

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Cpl E 5 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	24 Sept 07	28 July 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 7/12/09 Columbus Conford 7/8/09.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9L 29911

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schmitt

D. H.

Certificate No. 52967

Last paid to: 20 4 May 09

Rate: ~~20~~ 30-

Remarks: 335,853 DISCHARGED 26 July 10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	00		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	Ck 489871			2	Canceled			2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: John Schmitt

Certificate No. 52967

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 6 [illegible]

Rate: 20 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	82-6	82		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitt John

335,855

Certificate No. 364,669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 9 O V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	29 May 07				
Inc	15	" Apr 08	28 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1911

Remarks: Cincinnati O
3006 Scioto st

Former Roll No. 1763-03

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitt, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 467041

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. G 58th Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Feb. 1907	13 Aug 1907		25	17 May 1912	19 Aug 1912
	15	25 May 1910	6 June 1910				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Jan, 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3281, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schmitt **DECEASED** Certificate No. 364,669

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 12-15- Remarks: 335,855

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	7/2 7.07		2	6/20/11 $4		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	9 [illegible]		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9 45		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible] 45		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 45	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	[illegible]		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	11 45		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11 [illegible]		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 45	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 45		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 45		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11 45		4			4			4			4			4	

Died Mch 11 '11. Paid [illegible]

Widow, Add. [illegible] 3000 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: John Schmitt ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 467041

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12, 15~~ 25 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	[illegible]		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 51 42		4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	10	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	13 [illegible]		2			2			2			2	
	3	11		3	25/26		3			3			3			3	
	4	14		4	13		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	13	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	13		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	[illegible]		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	12		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	12 42 90		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	12		4			4			4			4			4	

DIED 4 Jan, 1913 REPORTED FEB 24 1913

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 705425 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. C. 7" Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	2	6 Aug '90	23 Jan '92				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3, '06 – Sept. Bureau notified: JAN 29 1909

Remarks: S. & S. Home, Quincy, Ill.

Former Roll No. 2823/5, 19529

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt - John 3564-a (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160.367 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr. E. 38 U.S.V. Inf. 26.199

Disability: Slight dfness of both ears res in severe of lt. ear & slight of rt. ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	~~6~~	~~31 Mar 04~~					
	10	19 Aug. 08	3 May '10				

Fees: 25 - Bonnihardt & Co.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schmitt

Certificate No. 705-420-

Last paid to: June 1906 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Each cell is Day. Amount.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.			GROUP 3	
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: John Schmitt

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1160 367

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 10-

Remarks:

Each cell is Day. Amount.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				25-Commuted [illegible]
1910.	5/21 500 80	4 30	9 30	8 30
1911.	7 30	9 30	9 30	5 30
1912.	6 30	10 30	5 30	4 30
1913.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
1914.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
1915.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
1916.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
1917.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
1918.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
1919.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
1920.	4 30	30	4 30	4 30
1921.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
1922.	4 30	4 30	GROUP 3 PAID	[illegible] UNE 4 [illegible]
1923. (Qr. 9–12)	9: 4 30	10: 4 10	11: 4 10	12: 4 10
1924. (1923)	× ~~10~~	× ×	× ×	× ×
1925.	5: × ×	6: 8 60		
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Trans. to L.Q.
Payment Card.

NAME Schmitt, John. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1267711 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926. ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: Pt.Co.B, 6th.Regt.U.S.Cavalry.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	April 2,1925	July 24,1925. D
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	25	Aug. 3, 1927 R	Sep. 26, 1927
Inc	50	Oct 3 1928	Oct 26 1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 5, 1929 | Reported APR 16 1929

Remarks:

Died Mch 5 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1929

payable to widow Minnie Schmitt

599 So 19" St

Newark N-J-

NAME: Schmitt John A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36978 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT CIVIL WAR

Service: 2 Lt & 1st Lieut Co A 27 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G S W rt leg & rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis Inc	24	12 Apl. 1888	8 May 1890	Reis.	50	Mch 2.1917	Mch 27.1917
Reis 6 Cn Rank	~~30~~	~~4 Mar. 1913~~	14 April 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco | Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1922 3-1961 D Bureau notified: JUN 13 1922

Remarks: 1027 9th ave, Helena, Mont

Former Roll No. 1/41/7 - 272/14 - 655/10 | Home:

APR 6 1917

6—681

NAME John Schmitt,

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1 267 711

Fees

✓$20- Wm.W.Peterkin. AUG - 4 1925

✓$2 John J Knell Jr. NOV 1 9 1928

RATE—			12	~~12~~ 20	~~20~~ 25	~~25~~ 50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4	4	4	4					
February				4	4	4	4					
March				4	4	4	4					
April				4	4	4	~~4~~ — CHECK CANCELED					
May				4	4	4						
June				4	4	4	D					
July		D Fee.	80	4 20	4	4	8/9-3 33 TO DATE OF DEATH					
August		~~4~~	28	4	4	4						
September		4	12	4	4 (D) 8-10 17	4						
October		4	4	4	20	4 D						
November		4	4	4	25	4 19-23 83/25						
December		4	4	4	4	50						

NAME: John A. Schmitt ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 36978

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	72		4	11	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	72		2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	72		3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	72		4	4	72 37 80		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90 46	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	90		4		150		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt John E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205.169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Blksmith B. 1st O. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	May 25. 1921	June 30. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 8 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt John E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,210,696

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp Co. B. 2nd Reg. Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jany 23, 1922	Oct. 16, 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Paid 11/9/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: *John C. Schmitt* | Certificate No. *1205169*

Last paid to: | Rate: *18* | Remarks: ... OF JUNE 6, 192..

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. / *1922*	*9*	*4*	*54*	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				*10*	*4*	*18*		2		
	3				3				3				3				*11*	*4*	*18*		3		
	4				4				4				4				*12*	*4*	*18*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. / *1923*	1	4	*18*	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	*18*		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	*18*		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	*18*		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*7/15*	*221 40*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1..			4				4		

Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *John E. Schmitt* | Certificate No. *1210696*

Last paid to: | Rate: *12* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. / *1922*	*9*			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	*11/9*	*Fee 100 40*		2		
	3				3				3				3				*11*	*2*	*12*		3		
	4				4				4				4				*12*	4	*12*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. / *1923*	1	4	*12*	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	*12*		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	*12*		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	*12*		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Schmitt John G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010345 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P F 155 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	~~19 Apr 1907~~				
Inc	15	31 Dec 1910	12 Jan 1911				
Accd	15		27 May 1912	Widow Theresia Katharina Schmitt			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 25 | Bureau notified: | Com card of ...... as to ......

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48889 (a g) | Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt. John Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131645 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt K 7 NY V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE. S	12	APR/8 1907	JAN 4 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Mch 13/09 | Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1909

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 4/6/09

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: John G Schmitt **29193**

Certificate No. 1010345

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: $2.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/14	27.87		2	4/8	45.40		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	JHT		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	EMS		4	7	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2	12	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	NDB		3	7/18/	11.00		3	Pd Widow	CHICAGO.		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NDB		4	/1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F	1914.	1			1918.	1	25		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	Died	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	HEO		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4	Reported	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

Died ~~[illegible]~~
Reported ~~[illegible]~~

NAME: 350 John Jacob Schmitt

Certificate No. 1131645

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/7/08	26.37		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7.30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6.36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6.36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5.36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/4/09	16		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Eckum Died Mch 13/09 Pd Margaret Wid

NAME: Schmitt, Joseph

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42

(3—P. A. 5.)

1762

Certificate No. 12,278

NAVY: INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. U. S. M. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~July 30/08~~	~~Aug. 11/08~~		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
"	~~14 50~~	~~May 21-1912~~	~~Oct 9-1912~~		~~38~~	~~July 27, 1918~~	
Inc.	~~16 50~~	~~27 July 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: "	~~21 50~~	~~27 July 1916~~	16 May 1913				
"	~~27~~	~~27 July 1921~~					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home: R- Joseph W. Smith

6—677

Name: 42 Joseph Schmitt | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | Certificate No. 12,278

Last paid to: 1762 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24.00~~ ~~3~~ 50 | Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	[1923]	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	[illegible]		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	[illegible]		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	[1924]	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8 [10/28]	36.08		3	Inc. 5	50.67		3	4	151.20		3	4	[illegible]		3		
	4	7	36.27		4	8	43.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	18.[illegible]		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.[illegible]		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3	5	81.67		3	4 [21/3/3]	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		49.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schmitt, Joseph

Certificate No. 1122929

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 2 NY E R.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 11, 1924	Oct 10, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 4. 1929 Reported AUG 9 1929

Remarks: Ck to (D)

Aug 4 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1930

to widow Charlotte Schmitt 83 Highland Drive Williamsville NY

OCT 21 1924

NAME: Schmitt, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF JUN~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1122929

ARMY INVALID.

Service: G 2 NY & M R

Disability: Inv.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Mch 1906	18 June 1906	Inc	21.50	Nov 19 1915	Mch 21 1916
Inc	12	20 Nov 1907	17 Feb 1908		25	Nov 19 1920	
	16.50	21 May 1912	30 Sept 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 4 1918

NAME JOSEPH SCHMITT

Certificate No. 1122929

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	2 21- 240				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 7[illegible]					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 7[illegible]					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 22- 10 81	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50 22	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

NAME: ~~Schmitt~~ Joseph Schmitt

Certificate No. 1122929

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/6 ~~12~~ ~~16.50~~

Remarks: ~~21.50~~ ~~38.~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	3			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	18 8.90	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1		114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]			3	4	64[illegible]		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	14	[illegible]		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	[illegible]	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150		1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	64.50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1		64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Schmitt, Joseph.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1198883

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service C orp. B. 22 U. S. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	March 10, 1921	
Inc	30	April 14 1926	May 10 1926
	50	June 4 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 27, 1930 Reported APR 15 1930

Remarks:

8—6571

NAME: Schmitt Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198883

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corporal Co. B, 22d U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 10, 1921	Feb. 9, 1922				

Fees: $20 William Fletcher & Co. FEB 25 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 14 1922

6—681

NAME JOSEPH SCHMITT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1198883

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees ✓ $2 Wm Fletcher & Co JUL 3 1926

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ ~~50~~ 50	50	50	50	50				
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4	4	4 Fee	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	7/3 4 28/2	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	14 50	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Joseph Schmitt

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1198883

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/25	117.60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to ... Payment Card.

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name: Schmitt, Josephina

Certificate No.: 497036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph F. Schmitt

Service: Pvt. G 6 Pa. H.A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			28 July 1900
[illegible]	20	[illegible]EMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 519 A.J.

6—679

NOV 3 1916

Name: Schmitt Josephine S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 860263

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Julius Stephany

Service: Pt F 4 Mo Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Apr 20/29

Reported: MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Josephina Schmitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 407036

Last paid to: APR 4 1922

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 12.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	0			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	1	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	34		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9			4	NOV 4 9	36 693		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4		75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOSEPHINE S SCHMITT

Certificate No. 860263

Fees

FORM May 22 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Schmitt Josephine S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860.263 — ARMY WIDOW. — **Law:** FO... ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Julius Stephany

Service: Pr F 4 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Oct 6. 1916	Jan 30. 1919			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 J B Cralle & Co. 2/27/19

Transferred from: GE... 3 — **Transferred to:**

Died: — **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1? 19?9

6—679

NAME: Schmitt, Katharina — DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 410183 — ARMY WIDOW. — **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Schmitt alias Joachim Schmitt

Service: Pri G. 1 La vol Inf

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	7 May 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. — **Transferred to:**

Died: 11/30/15. — **Bureau notified:** FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9755.554 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 441

6—679

NAME: *Josephine S. Schmitt* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *860.263*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	75	1922	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		1	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee. T		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	2/27/19	492.33		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: *Katharina Schmitt* — Certificate No. *410183*

DEAD

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		478	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Schmitt Katharina (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
640964	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip

Service

Corp F 54 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

72

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 14, 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt Katharina 68,866

Certificate No.		Law:
640964	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Corp F 54 O.V.I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Nov 1907	1 Apl 1908

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Inc 20 SEP 8 1916 / SEP 18 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME KATHARINA SCHMITT

Certificate No.

Fees 640964

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 10 20						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Katharina Schmitt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *640.964*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~£~~ ~~50~~ ~~65~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	4/24	26 93	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	35		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schmitt Lena

(3—P. A. 2.)

95701

Certificate No. 647208

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Johann

Service: Pri. C. 9 Ill. Cav.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Apl. 1908	8 June 1908
[illegible]	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to R. B. Hostetler

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible]

Remarks: Writes in German

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

6—679

NAME: Schmitt Leonard ~~27839-F~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156701

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv - I. 3 Missouri Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~26 May 1909~~	9 July 1909				
Reis	~~18~~	~~4 June 1912~~	24 Mar 1913				
	21	4 Apr 1917					
Reis	21		3 Dec - 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7, 1917.

Bureau notified: [illegible] — JAN 4 1918

Remarks: Fr. Taylor [illegible]

Check No. 5654754 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lena Schmitt

Certificate No. 647208

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~[illegible]~~		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	10	25-60 10		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME: Leonard Schmitt

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1156101

Last paid to:

Rate: 18 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/6 4	36 54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10/6	39.20		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	~~4~~	~~63~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitt Louis — DECEASED. 344.000

Certificate No.: 872404 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 10 V La — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	2 mch 07	28 June 07	Reis.	30	20 May 12	23 Sep 12
Inc	15	10 June 07	23 Jany 08				
Inc	20	9 May 12	22 May 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: June 8 13 [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1913

Remarks: Piqua O
302 Manning St

Former Roll No. 3342-02 name from Schmidt

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt Louisa

Certificate No.: 451.162 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Andreas Schmitt

Service: Private Gerhards Co Turner Rifles D C Vol Inf

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	31 July 1894	7 September 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 14. 1921

Bureau notified: By Geo. Delahay. City — MAR 2 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~497~~ OCT [illegible] 1916

NAME: Louis Schmitt — **DECEASED.** — Certificate No. 872.404

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 — Rate: 12 15-20-30- — Remarks: 344,000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42,13		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	62,40	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	41.17		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10/22 34.67 11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	10/28	$15.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 18 June 13 Paid Mary A. Schmitt 10/1/13

Widow, Add Piqua O. 218 [illegible]

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Louisa Schmitt — *Civil War.* — Certificate No. 451.162

Last paid to: ~~Dec. 4, 1906.~~ — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Schmitt, Louisa

Act May 23, 1928 (A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 723 140

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt F 9 Ohio V Inf

6—8574

74

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 26. 1929

Reported AUG 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Schmitt, Louisa 69.198

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723.140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt F 9 O V I

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Mch 1911	18 May 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME **LOUISA SCHMITT**

Certificate No. 723140

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Louisa Schmitt* — *Act of April 19, 1908.* *69.198* — Certificate No. *723.140*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~60~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	2	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		88		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Schmitt, Louise (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 927486 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Pvt. B, 42nd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept. 8 1922	Jan. 22 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 26 1923

NAME: Schmitt Louise G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]953 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Nicolas Schmitt

Service: [illegible] Cav.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	9 Apr 1913	JUL 2 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ine 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8, 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1181

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913 DEC 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Louise Schmitt

Certificate No. 927486

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	2/16	116	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	21	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: LOUISE G SCHMITT

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760933

Last paid to: 760933

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/21	202		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4			3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Schmitt~~ Magdalena — Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 315,784 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Anton Schmitt

Service: Private Co. "P" 6 W Va Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 March 1890	27 November 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6/10 — Bureau notified: DEC 31 1914

Remarks: Ex 621,278 Dec 4/14 Canceled

Former Roll No. ~~1/582~~.

6—679

NAME: Schmitt. Magdalena (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 57?,147 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmitt. Ludwig

Service: Pt. D. 12 Ks. V. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Aug 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 10/6/10 — Bureau notified: OCT [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1028

6—679

NAME: Magdalena Schmitt — Civil War — Certificate No. 315,784

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2		
	3	6			3	6			3		
	4	7			4	6			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2		
	3	9			3	6			3		
	4	7			4	4			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	8			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4	Cancelled	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Magdalena Schmitt — Certificate No. 577,147

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

DIED Chinac — REPORTED OCT 5 1910

6—681

NAME: Schmitt Magdalena 4 7 4 7 4 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680921 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Co. C 32 Ind

ISSUES. 72

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Apl 09	6 May 09
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14-1920 | Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920

Remarks: Ct rct 10/9/16

Former Roll No. 43504 Act

6—679

NAME: Schmitt Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 457397 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Co. G 116 N.Y. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 Sept 97	8 Jan 98
INC.	12	19 APRIL	APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Magdalena Schmitt

Certificate No. 680921

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6	50.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		36		3	4	7[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Schmitt

Certificate No. 457397

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt Margaret DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681922 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Jacob Schmitt

Service: Pvt. K 7 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Mch 09	21 May 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 6-1915 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmitt Margareta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 495361 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Wendelin Schmitt

Service: Corpl. 3 Batty N.J.V.L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 May 99	25 June 1900
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10, 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3635416 Dated Feb. 4, 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 19 Margaret Schmitt **DEAD**

Certificate No. 681922

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3	7/22 - 15			3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 70 Margareta Schmitt

Certificate No. 495361

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	[redacted]	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Schmitt, Margaretha

ACT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW

Certificate No. 939273

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Pt Capt Kowald's Co , attached to 1st Brigade Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 20 1923	Sep 19 1923			
Inc	40	Feb 5 1929	April 15 1929			

Died Nov. 23, 1929.

Reported DEC 13 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 861,002

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Conrad.

Service: Priv D 42nd Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 5. 1918	February 7. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1921

Remarks:

FEB 24 1919

Former Roll No.

NAME Margaretha Schmitt

Certificate No. 939273

Fees ✓✓ none

✓54

ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30					40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
June		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
September	25- 74	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					

NAME *Maria Schmitt*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *861.002*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/15	274.17
	2	25	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP I	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1907–1918 and 1923–1930 (quarters 1–4): no entries.

NAME: Schmitt, Maria A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 614780 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Schmitt

Service: Pvt. G 5 Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			6 Sep. 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1916 | Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1412589 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11294.?

6—679

NAME: Maria A. Schmitt

Certificate No. 614129

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	24
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	5	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	0	
	3	10	
	4	6	
1912.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schmitt Mary (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 8232 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Charles Schmitt alias Frederick Mueller

Service: Pri US Marine Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Sept 94	15 Dec 9[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 11 1910 | Bureau notified: May 14 1910

Remarks: Rep by Henry Muller 2022 Fulton St Bklyn NY

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Schmitt Mary (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18167 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Max J

Service: Lsman USS Argosy and Gt Western

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	3 Nov 90	13 Sept 94
INCREASED TO [illegible] PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Reimbursement order dated Feb. 10 - 1914
Payable to John Schmitt
Post Office 2416 Burling st., Chicago, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: [illegible] 314

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—676

NAME: Mary Schmitt 172

Certificate No. 8232

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Schmitt 1188

Certificate No. 10167

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 16506

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible] 1909			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	~~4~~	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	N. D. B.		2	3/6	25.60 To date of death		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. K.		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schmitt, Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
276373	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

COrp G 4 Mo Cav

6—6574

ISSUES 80

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died [illegible] 1927

Reported MAY 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Schmitt Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
276 373	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corpl G 4 Mo Cav

80 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 July 79	15 Oct 90
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15148

JAN 12 1917 6—679

NAME MARY SCHMITT,

Certificate No. 276373

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELLED						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: Mary Schmitt 4494 Certificate No. 276373

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7 N D [illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17 N D B			2	4	36		2		75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	16 A M F			3	4	36		3		85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schmitt, Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
428904	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt. K, 2" Ky. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 30, 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Schmitt Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 47807 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
428904	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: P. K 2 Ky I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	12	19 apl 08	4 aug 96
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME MARY SCHMITT

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 428904

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Mary Schmitt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *428904*

Last paid to: Rate: *$12* — 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	3		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Schmitt, Mary ~~DEPENDENT RELATIVE~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 617.571 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: George M. Schmitt

Service: Pvt D 202 NY V. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 June 06	6 Nov 06
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Schmitt Mary (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1626288 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier Bartholomew

Service Pt B 47 Pa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	Oct 19 1928	Jan 26 1929

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 14, 1929

Reported JUL 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Schmitt

Certificate No. 617571

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	36
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	5	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	24
	10	4	20 80
	11	4	20
	12	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Mary Schmitt

Certificate No. 1626288

Fees ✓none

ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

✓52

RATE— 40

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							2					
FEBRUARY						12	1 40					
MARCH							[illegible]					
APRIL							4 40					
MAY							4 40					
JUNE							4 40					
JULY							[illegible] CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER											Let. to Cu 7/1	
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Schmitt - Mary A. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765.061 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pr. I, O. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	5 July 13	13 Oct 13			

Fees: None

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 23. 1914 | Bureau notified: June 22. 1914.

Remarks: Check No. 4760575 Dated 4 June, 1914. Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmitt Mary C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 564269 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Schmitt

Service: Pvt K 33 N. J. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	5 Feb. 190[illegible]	11 Dec 190[illegible]			
	12	APR 1[illegible] 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21-1917 | Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Schmitt | Certificate No. 765.061

Last paid to: | Rate: 12- | Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/18	23 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~ GROUP 3	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 755 Mary O. Schmitt | Certificate No. 504269

Last paid date: MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		3/26
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

Dis— 3/20-17

NAME: Schmitt, Mary L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1125** (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 6131

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Francis J

Service: Pt. U. S. M. C.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	~~Dec 11 1890~~	July 3 - 1891
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~	

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22. 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 1 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6—676

Name: 1125 Mary L. Schmitt ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 6131

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Schmitt Matilda (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 538894 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter Schmitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri G. 41 N.Y.V. I and Corpl. I. 6 U.S. V. V. I.

ISSUES. 70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 [illegible]	[illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	Dec 21, 1916	Mch 29, 1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schmitt, Matilda

Certificate No. 538894 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt G 41 N Y V I & Corp I 6 U S V V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept 11, 1925

Reported: OCT 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 378 Matilda Schmitt

Certificate No. 538894

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36 35.47
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.87 ~~60~~
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MATILDA SCHMITT,

Certificate No. 538894

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

[illegible]

NAME: Schmitt Matilda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627157 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Schmitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Muscn Band 45 NY V I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 July 03	1 June 07
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	July 14-1917	July 27-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmitt, Max (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 807315 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C B 3 USRC Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	6 Nov 1908	3 Dec 1908				
Accd	15	———	17 June 1911	Widow		Angelina	
						503 S. Spring St.	Belleville Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 16 1911

Bureau notified: April 28 1911 Ctf filed at agency April 28 11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49755 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: 379 Matilda Schmitt

Certificate No. 627157

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36
	4	8	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 25	36 33
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Max Schmitt 20529a

Certificate No. 807315

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 12 (aj) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	1/8	41.80
	2	15	UDE
	3	14	AMF
	4	[illegible]	1vou
1910.	1	1	A. M. F.
	2	2	A. M. F.
	3	9	HEO
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	HEO
	2	7	HHB
	3	8/11 1911	8.50
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3	[illegible] CHICAGO,	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitt, Michael

Certificate No. 650180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt. A, 7" Kan. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Aug. 22, 1890	Aug. 26, 1891				

Fees:

Died Apl 12 1903 — Mch 12/15

payable to widow Elizabeth A.

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/19

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitt, Michael

Certificate No. 925861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt G. 2. Cal. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 June '96	11 Feb '97				
REISSUE	16	11 June 1912					
"	20	2 Nov 1913	26 May 1913				
"	24	2 Nov 1918					

Fees:

Died 11/4 1913 Accrued order dated 1/24/14

Payable to widow Amelia Schmitt

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/4/13

Bureau notified: 11/15/13

Remarks: 48 2/1

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Schmitt

Certificate No. 650180

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1903

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/22	27.60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 286 Michall Schmitt

Certificate No. 925861

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ -16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	33	1917.	1		11 4	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	Inc.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	7	48.93 Reco	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	Inc.			4				4				4		

NAME: Schmitt, Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127527

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. B 118 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~Oct. 31, 1906~~	~~Nov. 20, 1906~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	~~22½~~	~~June 12, 1912~~	APR 26 1913				
	32	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40666

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Milly

CT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 663503

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~19 Apr. 1908~~ GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Schmitt, Isaac

Service: Cpl. I 13th Ks V I

ISSUES.					MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.		Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	3 June 1908	24 Oct 1908		Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
REISSUE	20	MAR 8 1915	MAR 31 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: SECTION 5 ~~TOPEKA, KANSAS~~

Transferred to:

Died: May 5-1921

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 2829

6—679

NAME: Michael Schmitt

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1127527

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	13	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	MAY 10 91.70
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1		67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96.-
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 8 PAY TO JUNE 4, 19..	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Milly Schmitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 663503

~~19 Apr. 1908~~

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	15	
	4		
1911.	1	14	
	2	15	
	3	15	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2		
	3	24	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	5	52.27
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible].50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt, Nannie L

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 577148

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Lt Col 27 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	7 May 1906	28 May 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25753

6—679

---

765 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitt, Nicholas

Certificate No. 443.289

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri. - Batty L. - 2 d U. S. Art.

Disability: Rt. ing. hernia, incomplete & dis. chest

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	3 ct	25 Nov. 1892	11 Apr. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 613 18th ave. No., Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No. 919/, -656/10

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nannie L Schmitt SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 577148

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3		
	4	5			4	CHICAGO,			4		
1909.	1	SEE G.L. ROLL # 15457.		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nicholas Schmitt REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Certificate No. 443,289

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	14	72		2	4	72
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72
	4	17	72		4	11	72		4	4	72
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2	7/1	72		2	11	72		2	4	72
	3	9	72		3	12	72		3	4	72
	4	14	72		4	4	72		4		72
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	9	72		2	4			2	4	72
	3	28	72		3	4			3	4	72
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	14	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	7/2	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	23	72		3	4	72		3	[illegible]	72
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4		72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	72	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	72	1923.	10	4	24		2		
	3	4	72		11	4	24		3		
	4	4	72		12	4	24		4		
1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2	4	72	1923	2	4	24		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1921.	1	4	72	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	72		6	4			2		
	3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4		
1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schmitt, Nicholas

Certificate No. 703416

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 9 Ill Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 22, 1925	Sept 18, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 22 1929 Reported SEP 13 1929

Remarks: C.K.

SEP 25 1925

NAME: Schmitt, Nicholas ACT MAY 11, 1912 85298 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703416

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri E, 9 Ill Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Mar 1907	NOV 30 1907	Reissue	17	July 22 - 1912	
Inc	16	11 Oct 1911	OCT 1911	v.	22	50 Oct. 7 - 1916	May 7 - 1913
							Oct 25 1916

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

47147

Former Roll No. 61265

Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

NAME NICHOLAS SCHMITT,

Certificate No. 703416

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 28 30.80	4 72	4 72	4 72	[illegible] CHECK					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 5.22	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Nicholas Schmitt*

Certificate No. *703416*

Last paid to: ~~OCT 1907~~ X

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10½	25.47
1908.	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	[illegible]
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	~~10~~	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	44.30
	2	8	45
	3	15	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2		33.60 45
	3	4	57
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	5	67.15
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2		67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4		103.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	91
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Nicolas

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 753713

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907. Clad

Service: Pvt Co C. 1 Tex Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	2 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907				
"	30	1 June 1912	8 Mch 1913				
accd		19 Mar 1913	3 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/17/13.

Bureau notified: 3-1081-4/4/13.

Remarks: Castroville Tex Ck 668573-3/19/13-81.00 Cancld —
Reiss Ctf to Commr

Former Roll No. 2059/139 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nic olas Schmitt

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 753713

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 Rate: $ ~~20~~ 30.

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1437
	2		
	3		
	4	20	100 53
1908.	1	13	60
	2	14	
	3	13	60
	4	13	60
1909.	1	15	60
	2	14	60
	3	14	60
	4	12	60
1910.	1	15	60
	2	11	[illegible]
	3		60
	4	12/1	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	16	60
1912.	1	15	60
	2	11	60
	3	19	60
	4	14	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	8/14	127
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Knoxville.	
	2	3d Wid.	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Louise	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	at —	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Name: Schmitt, Paul (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1217430

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Seaman, U.S.S. Prairie and New York

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 1, 1922	Jan 18, 1923				

Fees: $20. Dr O E Howe & Co Paid 7/16/23

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1923

Home:

NAME: Paul Schmitt

Certificate No. 1217430

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Fee c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	2/1	661.20	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	X	~~##~~		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4B	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	5	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Schmitt, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 127913 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C 100 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mar 1907	25 Oct 1907				
Inc	20	29 Nov 1909	10 Dec 1909				
Accd	20		3 Nov 1910	Widow Catharine			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com card of Oct 10 1910 as to Death

Died: Sep 22 1910

Bureau notified: Oct 12 1910

Remarks: 1624 Myers Court

Former Roll No. 50158 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Peter. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 348.524 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. K. 39. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: R. ing. hernia (complete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	4 Dec. 1891	24 Apr. 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 3 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11535

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Schmitt 2[illegible]

Certificate No. 127913

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (adj) Rate: 1520

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/11	52 67	1915.	1	Pdirdow		1919.	1	CHICAGO	CHICAGO	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/26	20 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	SEB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	MF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/4	50 83	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F		2	Died Sep			2	22 1910			2				2				2		
	3	14	[illegible]		3	[illegible]			3	Oct 12 1910			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Peter Schmitt.

Certificate No. 348,524.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	To GHI	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	GHI	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitt Peter

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 6 1911

35590 1/8

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 944418

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. I 45 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	26 Feb, 1907	APR 17 1907				
Inc	15	23 Dec 1909	13 Jan 1910				
Accrd.			W May 27, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 19, 1911

Bureau notified: died Apr 19-1911

MAY 6 1911

Remarks: Pay to widow Wilhelmina

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 61536

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt, Peter

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1079000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. I 5 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb. 1907	1 Aug. 1907				
Inc	20	8 Nov. 1910	19 Nov. 1910				
		Accrued order	28 Oct. 1911				

Fees: Elisabeth Schmitt. Wd.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 5 [illegible]

Bureau notified: July [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2072 A. 3

Home: Natrona. Pa

6—681

NAME: Peter Schmitt

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 6 1911

Certificate No. 944418

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 10

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18/6	293		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9/6	X 8.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10-3 4	36 1.10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

6—661

NAME: Peter Schmitt

Certificate No. 979666

Last paid to: 7.4.07 -12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	54 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/9	12 70		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	1/7	1 33		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

6—661

NAME: Schmitt Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204300

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. H. 20 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Jan 19. 1921	June 9. 1922 c				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 7/1/22

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll JUN 21 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schmitt, Peter C.

Certificate No. 1223 107

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Sgt 106th Co. U.S. Coast Arty.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	April 6, 1922	March 26, 1923
Inc	24	Sept. 24, 1923	Nov. 1, 1923 c

Homes—Admitted NH

Discharged

Died Feb 21- 1924

Reported [illegible] - 1924

Remarks:

37.

APR 4 - 1923

NOV 1 2 1923

NAME: Peter Schmitt

Certificate No. 1204.300

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Inv. c		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/1	297. ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
PETER C. SCHMITT

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1223 107

Fees
None.

GROUP 3

RATE— [illegible] 24

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 H										
FEBRUARY		8 NH										
MARCH	c											
APRIL	16 NH 179.											
MAY	9 15 NH											
JUNE	[illegible] NH											
JULY	9 NH											
AUGUST	11 NH											
SEPTEMBER	7 NH											
OCTOBER	9 NH											
NOVEMBER	c 23 12 NH / 8 12 NH											
DECEMBER	12 NH											

6—6571

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schmitt, Philip

Certificate No. 457133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Corp'l. F 54th Ohio V.I.

Disability: L. ing. scrotal hernia (complicated)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	4	16 Aug 1865		Inc	12	20 Dec. 1899	1 Aug. 1900
	8	3 April 1884	4 Dec. 1889	"	30	30 June 1906	8 Aug. 1906
Inc	10	4 Dec. 1891	11 March 1899				

Fees:

1021 Manastery St Ast Hill Cincinnati Ohio

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Columbus 25 July 07

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Oct. 1907

Bureau notified: 3-1081 Pen. Cf. & G.H.L. notice to B.B. 28 Oct. 07

Remarks: Died 23 Oct. 1907. Accrued order dated Apr. 1. 1908. payable to widow Katharine 50 -

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schmitt, Phillip L.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co A 137th Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	13	21 Feb 1907	20 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Dec. 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1911

Remarks: Acc'd order dated 4/8/12

Former Roll No. 4886 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philip Schmitt

Certificate No. 457177

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @30. **Rate:** 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	90GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid. wid. Katharina $50.00 in full 5/4/08

Surrd. of Cf. waived.

NAME: Phillip L. Schmitt

Certificate No. 772942

Last paid to: **Rate:** $12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/31/07		1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 17 Dec. 1911 REPORTED DEC. 27, 1911

17 60 Acc. pd to Apr 19 1912

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt Philomena

Certificate No. 349079 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob Schmitt

Service: Pri I. 9 N.J. V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 July 90	[illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died 8/29 1913 Reimbursement order dated 12/10/13

payable to Alfred [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 3 1913

Remarks: Rep by Fred Lo. Van Volkenburgh 33 Harrison Place Irvington N.J.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmitt, Polly

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 653150 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmitt, Adam

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Bugler "A" 7" Ks V Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 May 1908	23 Sept 1908
		[illegible]	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Walter M~~	~~2 May 1908~~	~~3 May 1910~~
~~Clarence C~~	~~"~~	~~3 May 1910~~

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2770

6—679

23 NAME: Philomena Schmitt | Certificate No. 349079

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4 Check No. 2463235			3	Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.			3				3				3		
	4	1/3/1910	36 ✓		4		46 20		4	Reim			4				4				4		
1910.	1	1k	36 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Polly Schmitt | Certificate No. 659150

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Schmitt, Rosa (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
669632	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Pt A 28 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Aug. 22. 1928

Reported: SEP 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Schmitt Rosa 72.711 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
669632	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pr. A 28 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	28 Sept 1908	11 Dec 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ROSA SCHMITT

Certificate No. 669632

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: *Rosa Schmitt*

Act of April 19, 1908 *12.711*

Certificate No. *669632*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	-	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schmitt Rosena (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
910163	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922. Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Fred H

Service: P G 4th Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 2 1918	Feb 14 1922
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.	

Fees: H H Garbrecht $10 MAR 3 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Eugene	Aug 2 1918	Jan 11 1924

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 20 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmitt, Rudolph DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
487476	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. F 2d Sec. V. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	13 Mch 1907	9 Nov 1907				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
	30	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912				

Fees:

ed 1/9 1914 Accrued ord. dated 3/18/14

payable to widow Catherine

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2572 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rosena Schmitt

Certificate No. 910163

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ 20+4

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee	
1922.	1	3/3	574.93
	2	13	42
	3	18	42
	4		
1923.	9	14	28
	10	13	25
	11	13	24
	12	20	24
1924. (1923 written over)	1	16	24
	2	14	24
	3	23	24
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Rudolph Schmitt DEAD

Certificate No. 487476

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		46.20
1908.	1	10	
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	3/3	
	2		
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	13	
	2	28	
	3	23	
	4	16	11.40
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		90
1914.	1		~~90~~
	2	4/4	66
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	1/9/18?	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

8

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt, Samantha J.

DEAD

Certificate No. 740133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmitt, Philipp L.

Service: Co A 137 Reg. O. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Jan 1912	8 Apr 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 22-1915 Bureau notified: APR 3 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmitt Simon

(3—P. A. 1.)

350,600

Certificate No. 565,051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr M 4 O V Cav.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	28 Feb 07	7 May 07				
Reis.	30	20 May 12	18 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1913

Bureau notified: APR 29 1913

Remarks: Newport Ky
1019 Columbia st

Former Roll No. 5504-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samantha S. Schmitt **DEAD**

Certificate No. 740133

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/19	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	35		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Simon Schmitt **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 565,051

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4- 1907

Rate: 20-30

Remarks: 350,600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11/5 11	34.67 .60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Reimb. Reimb.

[illegible] $ 38 Died [illegible] Paid Carrie Munn[illegible]

Reimb. [illegible] Newport Ky. 1019 Columbia

GROUP 3

NAME: Schmitt, Susan M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 691,510 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Capt. E, 20 Mass. Inf. 1 Co., 2 Battn., V.R.C.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	25 Oct. 1909	3 Nov. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1921 | Bureau notified: 2-1- JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Schmitt Theodore Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 1066547 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Com Sgt. I. 4 N.Y.V.C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~26 Mch. 07~~	DEC 11 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~14 May 12~~	~~25 Nov 12~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
*Reis.	25	24 " '12	JUN 7 1913	"	72	Nov. 3. 1920	Nov. 26. 1920
" and Inc.	30	16 Apr. '17		Reis.	72	Sept 4. 1920	Nov 9 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Ending Feb 3. 1921 date of death

Died: Feb. 3. 1921 | Bureau notified: MAR 3 1921

Remarks:

* Reissue to correct rate and allow increase this issue.

Died 2/3 1921 Reimbursement order dated 11/9/21

payable to Adam Schmitt

Home:

Former Roll No. NOV 19 1921

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Susan M. Schmitt ~~12813 7~~

Certificate No. 691,510

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 5 *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1/6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10/4	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10/16	✓		3	4	36 ~~22.93~~		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	21	15.62 ✓		4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	~~17~~	36	1914.	1	4/20/14	36	1918.	1	4	7[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	30	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	30			3	11/28	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	5	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore Schmitt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1066547

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/30	43.60		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	131		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1/6/13 6	36 37.33 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216.73~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	18 ✓		2	Inc 4	78.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	1/6	260		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	56		3		75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt Theresa

Certificate No. 633495

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

N.W. Home. Oxford NY

Service: Pr A 187 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Apr '06	1 Nov '07
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Oct. 09

Bureau notified: 5 Mch. 10

2373

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt Theresia Katharina

Certificate No. 743067

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John G

Service: P F 155 Ill Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 May 1912	29 May 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 4, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916 6—679

NAME: Theresa Schmitt

Certificate No. 633495

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Theresia Katharina Schmitt

Certificate No. 743067

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: 12019 a

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	- 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/18	24 80		3	1	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	A NDB		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. Schmitt, Valentine (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 757,936 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C H 21st Ill Inf & I C F 96 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Feb 1907	3 May 1907	Reis	24	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913
Inc	20	1 Feb 1912	9 Feb 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 1 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50977 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: SCHMITT, VALENTINE F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131081 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri B 100 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~13 Feb 1907~~	17 Mar 1907				
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~MAY 2 2 1912~~	OCT 1 1 1912				
Inc	18	May 4 1914	Oct 17 1914				
	21	May 4 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: June 17, 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1917

Remarks: 313 2nd St NE Wash DC

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Valentine Schmitt 20963

Certificate No. 757,936

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a.j.) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. T	1915.	1	4	72
	2	5/28 4	60		2	7	SER		2	4	72
	3	12	AMF		3	10	ABW		3	4	72
	4	15	SEH		4	7	[illegible]		4	4	72
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	72
	2	9	ABW		2	4/8	55 50		2	4	72
	3	13	ABW		3	11	SER		3	4	72
	4	[illegible]			4	3/6	28 93		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	72
	2	10	SER		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3	4	72
	4	8	NDB		4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	7	N. T.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	7	AMF		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	9	N. D. B.		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	7	A. M. F.		4	4	72		4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	103		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~103~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: VALENTINE F. SCHMITT *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 1131081

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	28	8 60	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	54
	2	7			2	8			2	4	54
	3	4			3	7			3	4	54
	4	6			4	8			4	4	54
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	54
	2	6			2	5			2	4	54
	3	10			3	10/18 6	36 18		3	4	54
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54
	2	5			2	4			2	4	54
	3	9			3	4			3	GROUP 3	
	4	6			4		45		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		
	2	6			2	4	45		2		
	3	7			3	4	45 J		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt Veronika 96562

Certificate No. 703040 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: George C Schmitt

Service: Priv G 2 Minn Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	11 May 1908	27 May 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 to Jos. H Hunter Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: July 17, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 16 1917

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitt Wilhelmina 43529-D

Certificate No. 511908 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John E

Service: Priv - M 1 N Jersey Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Adj Orig	8	18 Feb 1901	4 May 1901
Dup		"	27 Oct 1906
4/19/08 Inc	12	19 Apr 1908	—

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

San Francisco

Transferred from: Wash DC 7/2 09 [illegible]

17 May 1911 Reimbursement

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown. Comr.

Bureau notified: June 2, 1911

Remarks: ~~435 [illegible]~~ [illegible]

Former Roll No. Wash DC

6—679

NAME: Veronika Schmitt

Certificate No. 703040

Last paid to: –

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4	1	36		4	~~[illegible]~~			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10/6	27 3/10 20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Wilhelmina Schmitt

Certificate No. 511908

Last paid to: June 1909 @12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/4	29.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died 17 May 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reimbursement 24 July 1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Paid to J. W. Trousdell		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmitt, Wilhelmina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 511908

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John E. Schmitt

Service: Pvt. Co M 1 N. J. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 Feb. 1901	27 Oct. 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. JUL 2 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13644

6—679

NAME: Schmitt Wilhelmina

SAD-REC'T'D AUG 30 1912

96568 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723658

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pri I 45 Wis. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 24, 1911	MAY 27 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee to M E. Sanderson Milwaukee, Wis

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dis May 21 1912

Remarks: Writes

SAD-REC'T'D AUG 30 1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Wilhelmina Schmitt

Certificate No. 511908.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	[illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Wilhelmina Schmitt

Certificate No. 723658

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REC'D AUG 30 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	28 00 / 10		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Schmitt William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1143839 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt 56 - US Coast Art

Disability: Injury of rt knee

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	23 June 06	29 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/7/14 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitt William M 33810 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086877 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri H 3 & 34 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	~~2 Nov 1907~~				
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~18 Sep. 1911~~	~~29 Sep 1911~~				
Reis	30	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Died Dec 14 1916 Accrued order dated Feb. 27, 1918 payable to widow Henrietta Schmitt,

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/21/12

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: J. Monona, Iowa

Died: Dec. 14. 1916 Bureau notified: JAN ... Monona Iowa

Remarks: Ch[eck] No. 3319974 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

R-3

Former Roll No. 34-180 a I

Home:

MAR - 9 1918

681

NAME: 83 William Schmitt

Certificate No. 1143839

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 | Rate: 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	18 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	18 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	18 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	18 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	18 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	8 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	18 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18 ✓		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18 ✓		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	18 ✓		3		18		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William M Schmitt

Certificate No. 1086877

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~15~~ 30 NOV | Remarks: 15 1907 ~~20~~ 90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11/			3	7	" 23 2.67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	25 x 20	90		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	[illegible]	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	11 ~~44#~~ 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		8		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	MAR 26	71. TO DATE OF DEATH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1			2	4	90		2		5.		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmittel Kunigunda

Certificate No. 454558. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Franz Schmittel

Service: Pvt Co K 5 Md Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Dec 1896	5 Nov. 1897
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13287 OCT 10 1916

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Schmittel, Theodore

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 124642 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service pt C 184 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Rest Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	June 23 1927
		Apr 9 1927	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 9, 1927 | Reported MAY 7 1927

Remarks: 3-1087 Rec

Pay wid

Julia M. Schmittel

E. Waterford

Pa.

NAME: *Kunigunda Schmittel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 454538

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	30
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69 27
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		4
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

NAME THEODORE SCHMITTEL,

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 124642

Fees No fee

GROUP I

RATE— 50 ~~65~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 25-218							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

NAME: Schmittel, Theodore (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. C 184 Pa. Inf

Disability: ~~G. S. wd. rt. thigh and left leg~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~2 May 1900~~	~~28 Sept. 1900~~	Reis	30	Feb 18 1919	Apr 3-1919
~~Inc~~	17	21 Aug. 1912	21 Nov. 1912.		35	Dec 25 1920	J.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1064 G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitten Fritz

31075 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 2 Sf A 2 Mo L Arty & Corp M 2 Mo L. A.

Disability: Varicose veins of both legs & dis of eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	22 Oct 1890	29 Dec 1890			Dec 26 1911	

Reimbursement order dated Feb 23 1912

Payable to Louise Freeman

Post Office Sabula Ia.

Amount $

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sabula Iowa

Former Roll No. 20 910

Home:

6—681

NAME: Theodore Schmittel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 124642

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: #17 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	7			2	4	51
	3				3	11			3	4	51
	4				4	7			4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	10			2	4	51
	3	13	H17		3	12			3	4	51
	4	10			4	1/6	4 30		4	4	51
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51
	2	10			2	4			2	4	51
	3	12			3	4			3	4	51
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51
	2	8			2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	51 93	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	26 4	19 51		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Fritz Schmitten

Certificate No. 304412

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		
	2				2	7			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4				4	11			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/4-12		1916.	1	Des Moines.	
	2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	13	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Schmitter, Andrew

Certificate No. 965 138

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service
Pt Batty B 2 Mo Vol LA

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	WH
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged	

Died June 6, 1924 | Reported

Remarks:
37

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitter, Andrew

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 965,138.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt Batty B 2nd Mo Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	23 Jan 1908		~~25~~	~~18 May 1912~~	5 Oct 1917
	~~19~~	~~19 May 1912~~	28 Mch 1912	INCREASE	~~30~~	~~Oct 9, 1917~~	Aug 16, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1917 400 JUN 27 1890

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME ANDREW SCHMITTER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 965138

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH										
FEBRUARY		9 WH										
MARCH		8 WH										
APRIL	11 WH	9 WH										
MAY	9 WH	8 WH										
JUNE	9 WH	10 WH										
JULY	10 WH											
AUGUST	14 WH											
SEPTEMBER	10 WH											
OCTOBER	9 WH											
NOVEMBER	9 WH											
DECEMBER	8 WH											

6—6671

NAME: *Andrew Schmitter*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *965138*

Last paid to:

Rate [illegible]

Remarks ~~40~~ 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	75 W.H.
	2				2	7			2	12	75 W.H.
	3				3	17			3	16	75 WH
	4				4	17			4	11	75 WH
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	75 WH
	2	15	7.40		2	17	4 [illegible]		2	17	75 WH
	3	17			3	26	15/3/13		3	14	75 WH
	4	16			4	31	W.H.		4	13	75 WH
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	75 WH
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	14	75 WH
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	16	75 WH 10/15 WH
	4	17			4	19	75 W.H.		4	14	90 WH
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	75 W.H.	1918.	1	15	90 WH
	2	7			2	12	75 W.H.		2	14	90 WH
	3	17			3	12	75 W.H.		3	13	118 WH
	4	17			4	14	75 W.H.		4	14	120 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	120 WH	1922	9	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2	13	120 WH		10	9	50 WH		2		
	3	13	120 WH		11	9	50 WH		3		
	4	13	120 WH		12	8	50 WH		4		
1920.	1	15	120 WH	1923	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2	15	120 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3	15	161 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4	14	150 WH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	12	150 WH		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	150 WH	1925.	2				2		
	3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmittgens Therese (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595.152 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmittgens Frank S.

Service: Co. A Fremont Body Gd. Mo. Mtd. Vols.

IV — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 July 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

July 29, 1919 Reimbursement order dated July 29, 1919
26 Caroline S. Schmittgens

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29, 1919 — Bureau notified: APR 12 1919

Remarks:

JUL 10 1919

Former Roll No. 2111

6—679

NAME: Schmitthenner Louise (3—P. A. 2.) 69,315

Certificate No. 621326 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: 2 Lt. D 28 O.V.I.

70 — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Oct 1906	26 Jany 1907

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 Jany 17. 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2213

6—679

NAME: Therese Schmittgens

Certificate No. 595,152

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	1/22	46 62		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4 4	38 36		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1 GROUP 2			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 6	36 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	R.O.	
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/11	

6—681

NAME: Louise Schmitthenner

Act of April 19, 1908 69,313

Certificate No. 621,326

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48.53	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 GROUP 9 PAID				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 TO JUNE 4 [illegible]				4				4		

NAME: Schmittker Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183.126

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 19[illegible]

Service: Pr A. 1" O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 24. 1920	Jan 24. 1921				

Fees: $20. O. E. Howr. Pd. 2/16/21

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 3 - 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmittle George (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 875084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B 13 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	18	21 May 1912	21 Oct. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	24	May 9, 1916	July 8, 1916	[illegible]	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	May 9, 1921					

Fees:

Died Nov 9. 1922 Accrued order dated APR 21 1923

Payable to widow Rachel A Schmittle

Transferred to: 2212 First Ave., Altoona, Penna

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: Nov. 9, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. j.

Home:

APR 28 1923

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Schmittker

Certificate No. 1183126

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3		Fc. c		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/16/21	64.		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: George Schmittle

Certificate No. 875084

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12 | Rate: ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	GROUP 1		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	7/28 4	11 00 / 5 11		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	11/5	26 60		4	4	72		4	4	150		R 4	5/5	10		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	Inc 4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmittle George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 875084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt B 13 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 July 1890	18 Sept. 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 697 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME Schmittle Jane A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 871617

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph M.

Service Pt. B. 13 Pa. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 26, 1927

Reported NOV 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME: George Schmittle

Certificate No. 875084

Paid to APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

6—661

NAME JANE A SCHMITTLE

Certificate No.

Fees 871617

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

6—6574

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 — [illegible] R.C. 11/4							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHE[CK] CANCE[LLED]							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

[illegible] — A-3-1081 /4

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmittle Jane A

Certificate No. 871617

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: A[illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph M

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: C B 13 Penn Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 3 1917	June 20-1919
I	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Sherrill~~	~~Jan 3 1917~~	~~Dec 13 1917~~

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER. Schmittle Joseph M

Certificate No. 871616

ARMY MINORS.

Law: JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: C B 13 Penn Cav

Guardian: James A. Mack

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of Orphans Ct, Indiana Co Pa July 14 1919, $120 bond

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 24 1916	June 20 1919	Sherrill	Aug 24 1916	Dec 13 1917

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks: Pension to end Jan 2 1917 by reason of allowance to widow under Ctf No 871617 Jane A

Dropped SEP 19 1919

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 [illegible]

6—678

NAME: Jane A Schmittle APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 871617

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.			14 655	4 75
1920.	4 75	4 75	4 85.50	4 90
1921.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	4 90	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929
1923.	~~9 4 60~~	10 4 30	4	12 4 30
1924.	11 4 30	2 4 30		
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Joseph M Schmittle ACT JUNE 27, 1890 Certificate No. 871616

Last paid to: Rate: 12+2

Remarks: James A. Mack Gd

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.			9/8 60.20	
1920.	GROUP 1			
1921.				
1922.				
1923.			Ends	
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Transferred Indiana Pa

6—681

NAME: Schmittle Joseph M — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl. B 13 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Nov. 1909~~	13 Dec. 1909	~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~22 Oct 1917~~	~~4 June 1913~~
Reis	~~15~~	~~5 Aug 1912~~	4 June 1913	~~"~~	~~21~~	~~22 Oct 1922~~	~~4 June 1913~~
"	15	22 Oct 1913	4 June 1913				

Died Jul 3 1916 Accrued order dated June 20, 1919 payable to widow Jane A. Schmittle

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: S.

Died: 7/3/16

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1916

Remarks: Check No. 199356 (2) dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. " A. J.

Home: Wilgus Pa. JUL 3 1919

6—681

NAME: Schmittle Joseph M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Cpl B 13 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	16 May 1892	22 June, 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1838 A. J.

Home:

6—691

NAME: *Joseph M Schmittle* — Certificate No. *910464*

Last paid to: *10/4/09-10* — Rate: *~~2~~ ~~10~~ 15* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1	Inc.		1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	14	45		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	D			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	7 97		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6/9 4	39-		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	32 53	1914.	1	Inc. 5	43 80	1918.	1	Inc. ✓		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Joseph M Schmittle* — Certificate No. *910464*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: *10* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Schmittling, Katharina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 626385 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicolas

Service: P B 149 Ill Inf

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 May 1906	17 May 1907			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 29, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. W 827

JAN 24 1917

6—679

NAME: Schmittmann Susanne 96535 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655894 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Corpl. E. 34 Wis. Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 May 1908	20 Aug. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 3/19/17

Bureau notified: APR 12 1917

Remarks: Writes German

Check No. 4039646 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 16 1917

NAME: Katharina Schmittling **11272** Certificate No. 626385

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/26	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	14	M. A.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	1	FEB 1 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Susanne Schmittmann Certificate No. 655894

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	33		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	28/8	16.40		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	GROU[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		4/5

NAME: Schmitton James O. L. V. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.172 801 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 3d U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	16	Nov 25-1912	Oct 2d 1913		35	JUN 1 0 1918	
P	~~20~~	~~Mch 14-1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~Mch 14-1915~~					

Fees: 25 fee fd William Bletcher & Co, 10/28/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10-1922 D.

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 1 0 1913

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitz, Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 969146 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl Co. A 2d U.S. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	19 Mch 1907	30 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Oct [illegible]

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 249 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: *James O. L. V. Schmitton*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1172 801*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~24~~ ~~72~~ 35 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	10/28 25	171 47		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60.		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2		70 67 Inc		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: *Alexander Schmitz*

Certificate No. *969146*

Last paid to: | Rate: *15* | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 2			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/20 '08	5	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 6 [illegible]					REPORTED OCT				18 1910						4				4		

8—661

NAME: Schmitz Amalie

SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 05469 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pt K - 70 NY V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	~~24~~ only 12	13 May 08	8 June 08	Amalie - Died Jan	helpless 14/1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 10/24/13 | Bureau notified: 11/18/13

Remarks: Provided that in the event of the death of the helpless and dependent daughter the pension shall be reduced to 12 per mo. from and after the date of death of said child & provided further that in the event of the death of the widow, the name of said daughter shall be placed on the pension roll at rate of 12 per mo from and after the date of death of said widow

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: SCHMITZ ANN E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773,482 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Hubert Schmitz

Service: Corporal, Co. "G", 40" Wisconsin Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	January 10, 1914	April 6, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 24 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 7 Amalie Schmitz | SPECIAL ACT. | Certificate No. 352 469

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	64 40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ANN E. SCHMITZ | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 773,482

Last paid to: | Rate: 1[illegible] ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	3/11	33 60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 [illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitz Ann Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 428853

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacques Schmitz alias John Smith

Service: Pvt Co. + 1 Sgt. 54 NY Vol. and F 9 NJ V I.

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 June 96	4 Aug 96.
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmitz, Anna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 231324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Schmitz, Joseph

Service: Capt B 13 Pa. Vol. [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Mar 1883	4 Mch 1887
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5721

6—679

86 NAME: Ann Mary Schmitz

Certificate No. 428853.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1932)	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4 / 6	36 / 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/3	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

~~GROUP 2 PAID~~
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 2313[illegible]4

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

1 1/7

6-681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schmitz, Anna

Certificate No. 872506

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Corp G Osage Co Bn Mo Home Gds

6—2574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 15, 1924

Reported JAN 19 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmits Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872506

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Corpl. G. Osage Co. Battln Mo Home Gds

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 22-1919	F. July 3, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Faber & Whitman Co $10.00 8/18/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 12 1919

6—679

NAME ANNA SCHMITZ

Certificate No. 872506

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED D-1/19								
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Let to P.M. 7/10/25

6—6874

NAME: Anna Schmitz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 872506

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee 18	60.00
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: ~~Schmitz Anna M~~

Certificate No. 436252

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri E 26 Wis Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 June 1895	4 Jan 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 16-06

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1908

Remarks: Pre L. by D[illegible]

Cherokee Iowa

Former Roll No. 4349

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schmitz Annie M

712608

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Mathias

Service Pt H 75 Ill Inf

6—6574

71

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	30
	40	JUNE [illegible]	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 6, 1930.

Reported DEC 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Anna M Schmitz

Certificate No. 436252

Last paid to: 4 Jan 06 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1 (struck through)

Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr. Day. Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4

Des Moines.

NAME ANNIE M.SCHMITZ,

Certificate No.

Fees 712608

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				

[illegible] 11/[illegible]/30

NAME: Schmitz, Annie M (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 712,608 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: G H 75 Ill Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 July 1910	29 Nov 1910
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: no fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sterling Ill

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916 6—679

NAME: Schmitz Antonia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 541268 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hubert Schmitz

Service: Pri D 77 N Y V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 Mch 07	3 Oct 07
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 28 13

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Brooklyn N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Annie M Schmitz 10700 S | Certificate No. 712,608

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/15	-32.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	A. M. F
	2	10	A. M.
	3	12	A M S
	4	10	[illegible]
1912.	1	10	NT
	2	10	CG
	3	15	NDB
	4	10	C.G
1913.	1	4	LG
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 28 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.6
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 144 Antonia Schmitz | Certificate No. 541268

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: O

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancelled.

GROUP 2

NAME: Schmitz August

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 29756

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ord Seaman U.S.S. ~~Clara Dolsen~~, Great Western and Vindicator; 2nd Volunteer

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~JUN 26 1907~~	~~JAN 2 1908~~	~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~June 26, 1915~~	JUL 30 1915
Reis	16		3		~~24~~	~~June 26, 1920~~	
					~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

8 August Schmitz — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 29756

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48
	3		-		3	9	36		3	18 4	48 5.33
	4	1/17/08	85 60 ✓		4	14	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	60
	2	12	36 ✓		2	1[illegible]	36 98 ✓		2	4	60
	3	12	36 ✓		3	9/30 19	36		3	4	60
	4	12	36		4	15	48 ✓		4	4	60
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	36		2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	87
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	48		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151.50		3	4			3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Schmitz Barbara (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 720058

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph Schmitz

Service: Pri & Sgt. C. 7 N.Y. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Oct 1910	1 Apl 1911
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 29 1914
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 21 1916

Fees: none INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 31 1920

Remarks:

327 E. 24 St. New York, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmitz Barnard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835,322

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 23 O.V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Dec 09~~	15 Feb 08	INC.	30	May 1. 1916	Dec. 22. 1917
*Inc	~~15~~	~~19 June 11~~	20 Nov 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~23~~	~~22 May 12~~	20 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Act Feb 6/07 Inc issue ends May 21/12

Former Roll No. 391 ... 8, 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: 4a Barbara Schmitz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 720058

Last paid to: — Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14	44 40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	6	50 93		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10	
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 8/30	

6—581

NAME: Barnard Schmitz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 835,322

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 - 1907 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: 316,140

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	[illegible]	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	34	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75 IWR	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	1/8/18 4	75 95.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—581

NAME Schmitz, Catharina (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 328634 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ferdinand

Service

Capt. Indpt. Co. Mo. H. G. attached to 6" Mo. V. Inf.

8—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 9, 1925

Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Schmitz, Catharina — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 328634 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmitz, Ferdinand

Service: Capt. Indpt. Co. Mo. H. G. attached to 6 Mo. V. I.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Mch 1892	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 325

6—679

NAME CATHARINA SCHMITZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 328634

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4-30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								Let to Bu/8/26	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Catharina Schmitz

Certificate No. 328.634

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG – 22			4				4		

6—681

NAME Schmitz Catherine (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 708697

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: John Schmitz alias John Kramer

Service: Pt U S Marine corps

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Dec. 15, 1928

Reported: FEB 19 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Schmitz Catherine (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 708697 J'

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: John Schmitz alias John Kramer

Service: Pri U S Marine Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	18 July 1910	19 Sept 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 fee Bommhardt & Co

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as John Smith alias John Kramer

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME CATHERINE SCHMITZ. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 708697 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 / 4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				X-3-1081 1/16/29		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Catherine Schmitz* 1139a Certificate No. 708697

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/12	30 40
1911.	1	11	N. D. B
	2	1[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	5	N D B
	4	10/11	36
1912.	1	17	A M F
	2	4	NT
	3	5	EM8
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Schmitz, Charlotte (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 388547 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Pt. D, 47" Ill. V. Inf.

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct-1-1930 10-28

Reported OCT 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Schmitz Charlotte ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 388547 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August Schmitz

Service: Pvt D 47 Ill. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Nov 90	11 Jan 94
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CHARLOTTE SCHMITZ,

Certificate No.

Fees 388547

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 50 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

117 NAME: Charlotte Schmitz ✗ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 388547

Pensioned to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4 / 6	36 / 38.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4		64.67
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	75
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP [illegible] TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Schmitz, Christiane Sophie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607132

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P 1 Indpt Batty Ind L A

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	3 May 1905	3 Apr 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 13 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23848.

APR 27 1917

NAME: Schmitz Christina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7838

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 414292

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pri C 4 Ia Cav

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	20 Sept 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mt. Pleasant Iowa.

Former Roll No. 9-072

DEC 8 1919

NAME: *Christiane Sophie Schmitz* **10830** Certificate No. *607132*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 2[redacted]25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	17	[illegible]
1909.	1	16	NT
	2	.5	AMF
	3	17	NT
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	13	S. E. R
	2	9	N. D. B
	3	12	MBC
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	A. M. F
	2	10	A. M. F
	3	12	A. M. [illegible]
	4	13	N D B
1912.	1	10	NT
	2	10	C G
	3	15	N D B
	4	16	C. G
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5 4	36
	2	4	36 54.93
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Christina Schmitz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *414292*

Last paid to: 4 APR 190[illegible] 8 Rate: 12 [redacted]25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	1[illegible]	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	9[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schmitz Christine M. (3—P. A. 2.)

41595

Certificate No. 461691

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]ral L[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Julius

Service: Corp. K. 61" Pa V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Aug 1897	11 July 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: P. m. Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13-12 Cleveland O. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 209

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schmitz, Clara

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 783106

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Theodor

Service: Pt and Corp I, 49th Reg Wis Inf

6—6574

W

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	30	AUG. [illegible] 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 5-1930

Reported JUN 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME Christine M. Schmitz 41595

Certificate No. 461501

Last paid DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	[illegible]
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

Years 1913 through 1930 (quarters 1–4) have no entries.

NAME

Certificate No. CLARA SCHMITZ

Fees 783106

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 (1923), 50 (1926)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK			
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	[redacted]	CANCELLED			
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELLED			
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Schmitz, Clara.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 783.106

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodor, Schmitz

Service: Private and Corporal Co I 49th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 10, 1914	November 13, 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. W R Thomas Atty DEC 11 - 1914

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 27 1916

Former Roll No.

NOV 10 1914

6—679

NAME: Schmitz Clemens

ACT OF JUNE 5. 192[illegible] 6231 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109,195

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pr - A - 7 Calif. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of eyes and res. loss of sight of lft. eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~16 Dec '99~~	10 June '05				
	~~8~~	~~15 June '01~~					
I	~~17~~	~~12 May '05~~					
REISSUE	30	Sept 19, 1921 R	AUG 2 1922				

Fees: $10 fee S. C. Leonard Paid 9/15/22

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 755 So Spring - Los Angeles, Calif

AUG 24 1922

Former Roll No. 97/9-1037

Home: Dis 4/11/22

6—681

NAME: *Clara Schmitz* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 783 106

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Dec	
	4	DEC 11	21 60/00
1915.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 2 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	T 4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID
	4		4, 1922
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Clemens Schmitz* — ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1109195

Last paid to: — Rate: $30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	51
1909.	1	6	51
	2	8	51
	3	7	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	10	51
	4	8	51
1911.	1	6	51
	2	8	51
	3	8	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	6	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	25	51 P4
	2	4	51
	3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922
1923	R9	15 4	51 Fee 149 50
	10	4	30 B
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
	6	4	
1925.	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—551

NAME: Schmitz, Dorothea (3—P.A.2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 443834 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Nicholas Schmitz

Service: Pt. L 17" Pa. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Jan. 1897	6 May, 1897
	12	19 Apl. 1908	act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18-1916. Bureau notified: FEB 14 1916

Remarks: W.M. Check No. 975328 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Died 1/18 1916 Reimbursement order dated 3/14/16 3/20

payable to Helena Strelow

Former Roll No. 8458

6—679

NAME: Schmitz Eliza Act of March 3, 1901. 77935 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 76550 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Smith

Service: Sgt. 76 L. Vt. Res. Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 June 1905	6 Jany 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1917 - Bureau notified: APR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4009989 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 045

6—679

NOV 4 1916

NAME: Dorothea Schmitz

Certificate No. 443834

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	4	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	7	36	1916. 1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	3/29	30	2			2			2		
3			3	5	36	3		W	3			3			3		
4			4	6	36	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	15	36 ✓	1913. 1	4	36	1917. 1	GROUP 2		1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	10	36 ✓	2	4	36	2			2			2			2		
3	10	36 ✓	3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4	10	36 ✓	4	4	36	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	10	36 ✓	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	4	36 ✓	2	4	36	2			2			2			2		
3	4	36 ✓	3	[illegible]	36	3			3			3			3		
4	4	36	4	[illegible]	36	4			4			4			4	7/2-18	

NAME: Eliza Schmitz Act of March 3, 1901.

Certificate No. 76535

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	18	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	5	36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4	4	36	4	[illegible]	36	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	4	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	[illegible]	36	2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4	16	36	4	NOV 9 4	36	4			4			4		
1909. 1	[illegible]	36	1913. 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	10	36	2	4		2	~~4~~	~~60~~	2			2			2		
3	9	36	3	4		3	GROUP 1		3			3			3		
4	[illegible]	36	4	4		4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	11	36	1914. 1	4	[illegible]	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9	36	2	4	36	2			2			2			2		
3		36	3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4	7	36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitz, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 643747

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: B C 153 Ill Inf

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	22 Apr 1908	9 May 1908
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N121

JAN 24 1917

6—679

NAME. Elizabeth Schmitz **10922** Certificate No. 643747.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	14	NT
	2	12	JHT
	3	15	NDB
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	13	S. E. R
	2	14	S. E. K
	3	14	N. D. B
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3	A. M. F
	2	13	HEO
	3	15	N D B
	4	13	[illegible]
1912.	1	13	A M F
	2	13	N D B
	3	15	N D B
	4	15	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	FEB 4	330.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		

6—681

NAME: Schmitz, Eva

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 14540

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Edward

Service: Lsman U.S.S. Vermont & Portsmouth, Trans fr O.C. 20 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 Sept 1900	14 Aug 1901			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16427

6—676

NAME: *Eva Schmitz*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *14540*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~1156~~

16427

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	36
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	S E R	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	19	EMS		2	4	36
	3				3	24	N D B		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	11	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	18	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		0 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		1 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1932	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitz, George

Certificate No. 447613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P B 30 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	22 Sept 90	3 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Apl 90

Bureau notified: 2 June 90 Comm. Enter May 31. 910

Remarks: [illegible] Bud

Accd dated July 26 1910
Widow Katharina M

Former Roll No. 47140

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitz George Jr

325,400

Certificate No. 959,413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl F 161 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 Feb 07	27 mch 07				
Inc	20	29 Apr 10	10 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 8 - 1911

Remarks: Wainwright O

Former Roll No. 5623-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Schmitz — 6474 — Certificate No. 447613

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 47140

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/11/1910	5.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

Died 17 Apr 1910 — Paid Widow — June — Reported — CHICAGO

NAME: George Schmitz Jr. **DECEASED** Certificate No. 959,413

Last paid to: 12 MAR 40 1907 — Rate: 15-20 — Remarks: 325,400

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	7.00	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	5/24/11	$25.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11 apr 11 Paid Sarah E Schmitz Widow, Add Wainwright O

6—361

Name: Schmitz Gertrude

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 15 1911

78047

Certificate No. 93557

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Pvt. H. 32 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	1 May 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Feby 12 1911. DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11173

6—679

NAME: Schmitz Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31367

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 93144

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. K 26 Iowa Inf.

Disability: ~~G.S.W. of left shoulder resg in total dis. such as to render incapacity to performance of labor, equivalent to the loss of a hand or a foot.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~3 Mch 1883~~	~~9 May 1889~~
Reis	30	24 June 1912	26 Apr 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 5 1921

Remarks: Riverdale Nebr

Former Roll No. 21 646

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gertrude Schmitz

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 15 1911

Certificate No. 93557

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	O. W. [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Schmitz

Certificate No. 93144

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	[illegible]	90		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	16	72		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	OK on file			4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	5-7-56.00		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Schmitz, Henry

Certificate No.

1592110

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co. H, 3rd Ill. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	20	Sep. 19, 1927	Mar. 9, 1928 D
Inc.	72	Jan. 24, 1929 R	Apr. 13, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 8, 1929 | Reported DEC 14 1929

DEC 14 1929

Remarks:

......19 Accrued order dated MAR — 1930

payable to widow

april 12.1930 widow refunds $4.80 C/D 9547 5/22/30

6—4871

NAME: Schmitz Hubert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp G 40 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~16 Jany 1908~~	Reis	18	29 May 1912	28 Jan 1913
Inc	15	2 July 1910	7 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Accrued order dated Apr. 6, 1914

payable to widow Ann E.

524-30th St,

Rock Island, Ill.

Died: 1/2/13

Bureau notified JAN 2? 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47871 (a8)

Home:

APR 24 1914

6—681

NAME Henry Schmitz
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1592110

Fees √$10 Abraham Greehfield MAR 19 1928

√ 72

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928 (20)	1929 (~~20~~ 72)	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							2 4					
FEBRUARY							Fe 4					
MARCH						19	100 4					
APRIL						4	20 4	173 33/70				
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4	72				
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4	CHECK				
DECEMBER						4		CANCELED				

TO DATE OF DEATH

Rated as of [illegible] 4/80 [illegible] 2/15/30

Refunded 4.80 4/15/30

NAME: Hubert Schmitz **19765**

Certificate No. 821305

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 day Rate: 12 1518

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/11 1907		1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NDW		2	8	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	GEB		3	11	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	NDB 376 2/58		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	GEN		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1	4	~~54~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	HEO		2	5/11	41 40 For date of death		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	G.E.R.		3		GROUP I		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/19	9.20		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitz, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 930595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l G. Osage Co. Battl'n Mo. H. Gds

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~A~~	~~15~~	~~16 Feb 1907~~	15 Apr 1907		21	20 May 1912	14 Aug 1912
~~a~~	~~-~~	~~4 Jan 1912~~	16 Jan 1912		30	June 10, 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Apl 27 1919 Accrued order dated July 3/19

payable to widow Anna

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2655 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitz, John

~~335185~~

Certificate No. 173.742

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: Pr B 28 O. V. I. and 36 Co. 2 Battln V. R. C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	1 apr 07	17 Dec 07				
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~10 May 12~~	15 June 12				
Reis.	30	28 May 12	25th Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov ~~27~~ - 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5653607 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Died Nov 28 1917 Reimbursement order dated JAN 25 1918 3033 Griest Ave.

payable to Mary Schmitz Cincinnati, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1764-03 FEB 1 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Jacob Schmitz*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *930595*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~1?5~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ *30*

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	43		2	[illegible]			2	4	63		2	~~4~~			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	63		3	18	84.		3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4	4	63		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	[illegible]	50⁰⁰	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]	9/24		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	63		3	4	79²⁰		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *John Schmitz*

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. *173.742*

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 | Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~24~~ - 30 -

Remarks: *335.857*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	69.30	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		~~90~~ DEAD		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/15	3		2	4	90		2	2/13	85.		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3		Tr		3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitz, John — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 404760 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~General Law~~.

Service: Pri. Co H 26 Wis.

Disability: Rt. Ing. hernia complicated

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Renew & Inc.~~	~~14~~	~~4 Dec. 1894~~	27 Aug. 1895		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~28 May 1912~~	27 Jany 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Apr 26, 1914	Sept 15, 1914				
	30	Apr 26, 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25 1920 — Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks: Adairsville Ga

Former Roll No. 391 — Home:

6—691

NAME: Schmitz John — (3—P. A. 1.) 27558

Certificate No. 768516 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Saddler Sergeant, 1 Iowa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	9 July 1907				
Inc	20	22 Dec 1909	26 Mar 1910				

Fees: Reis Ho fee

Transferred from: San Francisco. — Transferred to:

Died: June 13, 1911. — Bureau notified: June 30, 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 740/7 680/3 19530 — Home:

6—691

NAME: John Schmitz

Certificate No. 404760.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1903 Rate: ~~$14~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		294	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	16	42		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	15	42		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	7	42		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	[illegible]	42 32.80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	~~GROUP 2~~		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	[illegible]	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	6	42		3	4 SEP 28 1960	54		3	4	100.80		3				3	3-10-T1	
	4	8	42		4	[illegible]	72		4	4	120		4				4	D 1/7	

NAME: John Schmitz

Certificate No. 768516

Last paid to: 012 to June 07 Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	54.90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5/12	45 12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmitz, John

34468 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 971678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. D. 52 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11 May 1908	MAY 29 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	15	31 May 1912	FEB 18 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	May 7 1916	June 15, 1916				
	21	May 7 1921					

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923

Remarks:

45779

JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 59828

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitz, John

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1036359

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible] elbow joint

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	[illegible] 1900	[illegible] 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schmitz

Certificate No. 971678

Last paid to: APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1.			2		
	3	10	28 60		3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 MAR 7 21.40	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	54		3 Inc.	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Schmitz

Certificate No. 1036329

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1922	9	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4				4	1	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	10	1928.	1	Trans. to Lu. Payment Card.	
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	19	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	[illegible]	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	[illegible]	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schmitz John

Certificate No. 1117067

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 70929 **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Pri E 3 U.S.I.

Disability: Dis. of L lower jaw

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	6	Jan. 6-1905	Jan. 8-1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9520

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitz, John A.

Certificate No. 1129815

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible] Inf.

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	1st	18 Mch 1908	11 May 1908				
	7 1/2	[illegible] 1909	18 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1909

Bureau notified: FEB 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3974

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schmitz

Certificate No. 1117067

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to Hq.	
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3	Payment Card.	
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1		4 1909	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John A. Schmitz

Certificate No. 1127815

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

615.375 - have CK [illegible] 6/10/09

DIED

Feb, 1909

REPORTED FEB 17 1909

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmitz John M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri M. 52" Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 22-1920	Jan 24-1921				

Fees: $20 fee Joseph A. Yates 2/21/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB - 1921

Home: W.

6—681

NAME: Schmitz John P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026451

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P D 4 Ill Vol Cav + L 12 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	10 Oct 1907	Reis	~~21~~	12 June 1912	
					24	21 Dec 1916	16 Apr 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: June 12. 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48955 (a.g.)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M Schmitz — Certificate No. 1183128

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 / 1923.	1	11	90 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	9	30 WH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	9	30 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	30 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 / 1924.	1	10	30 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	30 WH		2		
	3				3				3				3	Free	P/		3	10	30 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/21/21	162. WH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	21	90 WH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	90 WH		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3				3				3	15	90 WH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	14	90 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	90 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	90 WH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John P Schmitz [redacted] — Certificate No. 1026451

Last paid to: 4 Qr 1907 @ 8 (a g) — Rate: ~~12 20~~ ~~9~~ — Remarks: ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	11/1	28.93		4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2	8	NT		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	11	AM		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	Inc. 5	61 23 J.	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	5/5	77 87 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—581

NAME: Schmitz, Joseph (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 676879 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. C. 7 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Aug '90	20 July '91				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: AUG 15 1910

Remarks: [illegible] N.Y. City

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME Schmitz Karolina Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 767537 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Matthias

Service Pt F 22 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 15, 1929.

Reported DEC 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME: W.I. Joseph Schmitz

Certificate No. 676879

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7/12/1/38 4a Pending Died Aug 9/10 Pd Barbara wid

NAME KAROLINA SCHMITZ

Certificate No.

Fees 767537

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Schmitz Karolina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 767 537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Matthias

Service: A F 22" Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	Oct 1 1913	Dec 2 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee James H Spalding

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmitz Katharina Jor.

95653

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 562427

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pri. K. 45 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Nov. 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died 6/2 1914 Reimbursement order dated Sept 19, 1914
payable to Michael Endres

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Cross Plains Wis-

Died: 6/2/14

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17060

SEP 2[illegible] 1914

6—679

NAME: Karolina Schmitz — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 767537

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	23 Atty	37 20	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Katharina Schmitz — Certificate No. 562427

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4	OCT 9	23.60		4	To date of death –	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

7/3

NAME Schmitz Katharina (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.		Law:
613425	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt I 23 Mich

72

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 14. 1928

Reported: AUG 27 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Schmitz Katharina Car. 93655 MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
613425	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pri. I 23 Mich.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	2 Aug. 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAY 10 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17059

MAY 23 1917

6—679

NAME KATHARINA SCHMITZ.

Certificate No. 613425

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Katharina Schmitz*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *613425*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	9[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	MAY 26 4	36 54.93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Schmitz Katharina M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 706337	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt B 30 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 17, 1925

Reported AUG 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Schmitz Katharina M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706337	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier George

Service P B 30 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 May 1910	26 July 1910
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME KATHARINA M SCHMITZ

Certificate No. 706337

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Katharina M Schmitz* 11276a

Certificate No. *706337*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9/18	17 20
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13 A. M. F	
	2	12 A. M. F	
	3	12 A M F	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	10 A M	
	2	10 ER	
	3	20 LBL	
	4	10 M.A.	
1913.	1	4 L●	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.1[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
1923.	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1924.	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schmitz, Lambert | Act of May 11, 1912 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 312049 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl L 2" U S R C Mo V E.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	15 June 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
	24	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/25/16 | Bureau notified: FEB 23 1917 | 3523327 FEB 4 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2161. | GENERAL LAW | Home: | 6—681

NAME: Schmitz Margaretha | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 368326 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis Schmitz

Service: Pvt I. 45 NY V I and 6 58 NY V I.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Apl 91	27 Mch 93
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25 1911 | Bureau notified: Oct 4 1911

Remarks: Ref. by Joseph M. Ellis, [illegible] Stuyvesant

Died Sept 29th 1911

Former Roll No. Bureau card 10/9/11 | 6—679

NAME: Lambert Schmitz

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 312049

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20.~~ 24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907. 1	7/	1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7/6 72	2	12	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	12	3	14	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	11	4		4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908. 1	~~10~~	1912. 1	[illegible]	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11	2	13	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	12	3	23	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	14	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	~~4 72~~	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	[illegible]	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

6—681

NAME: Margaretha Schmitz

Certificate No. 368326.

Last paid to: Mar. 4 1913

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1/5 32 40 J Reim	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	Pd to Ross M Ellis	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4		4		4	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitz Maria 70.110

Certificate No. 492162 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Anton

Service: Pr. H 187 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Dec 1899	27 Apl 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, |

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 17 1913 [illegible] P.M. Cincinnati O

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: Check [illegible] issued [illegible] 13 - Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 963

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitz, Maria A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 646918 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P F 155 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 May 1908	5 June 1908
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: May 13, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75741

JAN 24 1917

6—679

NAME: Maria Schmitz 70.110 Certificate No. 492162

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	DECEASED			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Maria A Schmitz 11461 Certificate No. 646918

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SE[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	SEP		4	14	M. A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	AMF	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4 FEB 1	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. [illegible]	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitz Mary

Certificate No. 465713 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmitz Carl

Service: Pt. Co. F. 2^d Mo. V. I. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 June 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23. 1920 | Bureau notified: JUL 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1074

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitz Mary A. 8335^a

Certificate No. 687770 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John N.

Service: C. B. 27 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	8 Mch. 1909	25 Aug. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Odebolt. Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Mary Schmitz*

Certificate No. *465.713*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Pl. out	
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		3-11-21
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	7/14	

6—681

NAME: *Mary A Schmitz*

Certificate No. *687770*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: AUG 31 1909 *46⁴⁰* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *W.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13. 46⁴⁰			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitz Mathias (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 306654 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I N 75 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	2 Mch 1907	8 Oct 1907				
Accd	15	———	29 Nov 1910	Widow Annie M			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com card of July 23 1910 as to Death

Died: July 7-1910

Bureau notified: July 25-1910

Remarks: Check #5 08340-45 dated July 7-1910 forwd to Aud 7/27/10 with previous report of Mathias Schmitz Ctf # 307449

Former Roll No. 30087 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME Schmitz Mathias (3-P.A.I.) ~~344,970~~

Certificate No. 397600 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 107 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	4 mch 07	16 July 07				
Inc	~~15~~	5 June 09	5 June 09				
	~~24~~	~~10 June 12~~					
	30	3 June 14	15 Apr 13				

Fees:

1502 Lakewood Av.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Cleveland O

Died: March 12, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 3 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Cleveland O

1845 W 47th

Former Roll No. 3445-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mathias Schmitz 20[redacted]

Certificate No. 306654

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (9 8) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1	21.20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	AMI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	—			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	AM[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	AM		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	July 15 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/8	2.00		4	Pd w/g to July 21st 1910			4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

6—881

NAME: Mathias Schmitz

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 397.600

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - ~~24~~ - 30.

Remarks: 344.970

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	13	42.		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/24 4	45 72.20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	R		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	44.90		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	—			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	5	72.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitz Matthias

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 207449

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I F 22 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Waterloo Ill

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 1907~~	~~28 mch 1907~~	Reis	25	21 May 1912	7 Oct 1912
Inc	15	22 Mar 1909	22 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 20 - 1913

Bureau notified OCT 15 1913

Accrued order dated Dec 2, 1913 payable to widow Karolina Waterloo, Ill

Remarks:

Check No. 2806571 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Waterloo Ill

Former Roll No. G L 30102

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitz Michael

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1013172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2" Lieut H. 13 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	30 Aug 1907	Reis	27	17 May 1912	20 July 1912
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 3/9/19 (Latter)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49783(ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Matthias Schmitz 20[redacted]

Certificate No. 207449

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (GL)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1		
	2	4/12	30^{40}		2	11	N. D. B		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	10	HEO		3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7			4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2	8	NT		2		
	3	12	ABW		3	11	AM		3		
	4				4	[illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4		
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		
	2	10 5/18	NDB		2	4	75		2		
	3	14			3	4			3		
	4	[illegible]	AM		4	30/4	64^{17} To date of death		4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2				2		
	3	9	HEO		3				3		
	4	14	N. D. B		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Michael Schmitz 20[redacted]

Certificate No. 1013172

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (aj)

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~27~~ 380

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	N. T.	1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	N. D. B		2	4	81
	3	9/16	33^{87}		3	5	AMF		3	4	81
	4				4	10	NT		4	4	81
1908.	1	6	SER	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	81
	2	6	EBS		2	5	NT		2	4	81
	3	12	ABW		3	11	AMF ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	81
	4		ABW		4	9	NDB		4	4	81
1909.	1	[illegible]	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	81
	2	5	NDB		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	6	EMS		3	4			3	4	81
	4	[illegible]	AM		4	4			4	4	81
1910.		A. M. F. 5		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81
	2	5	ABW		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	6	N. T.		3	4	81		3	4	81
	4	4	N. D. B.		4	4	81		4	4	122^{80}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		~~[illegible]~~		2				2		
	3		dead		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		3/05

6—681

NAME: Schmitz, Nickolas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214838 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: I, B, 33rd Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 26, 1921	Dec. 11, 1922 c				

Fees: $20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co Paid 1/8/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 20 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME Schmitz, Regina (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 504975 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Pt I & Hosp Stwd 37 Ohio Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 7. 1928

Reported NOV 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Nickolas Schmitz

Certificate No. 1214 8.38

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10				2		
	3				3				3				3				11		Fee.		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	1/8/23	171.20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	13	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME REGINA SCHMITZ

Certificate No. 504975

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

[illegible]
3-1081
10/24

NAME: Schmitz Regina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 504975 — **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Pvt Co I & Hospl Std 37" Ohio Vol Inft.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	~~April 19, 1908.~~	31 Dec 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Mary I. N. (Reported.)	30 Sept 1899	20 May 1911
Thelma T.	" " (Reported.)	12 Oct 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Knoxville, Tenn.~~

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

New Orleans- La

1523 Erato St

Former Roll No. 928.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmitz, Sarah E. — 723,368

Certificate No. 723,613 — **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible] Schmitz, Jr.

Service: [illegible] 161 [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 [illegible] 1911	17 May 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 5-26-12 C.M.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Regina Schmitz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 504975

Last paid to: Nov 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1002	1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	43 13		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	42		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	17	48	1913.	1	20	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	48		2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	48		3	14	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	48		4	12/2	40 60		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	48		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frank E. Schmitz 773.268

Certificate No. 723.063

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitz Theodor

36018

Certificate No. 480335

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corpl. F. 49 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	21 Feb. 1907	AUG 17 1907				
	22.50	June 1, 1912	Mar 12, 1913				

Fees:

7/30/14 accrued order dated Nov 13, 1914 payable to widow Clara Schmitz

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Oakland Calif.

Died: 7/30/14

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1914

Remarks: 3633 East 16" St.

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 53218

Home:

48021

6—681

NAME: Schmitz William A.

6344 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997244

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. I. 1 Cal. Vol. Inf

Disability: G. S. w'd of left leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	14 Mch 1899	23 Feb 1900				
Reis	15	Oct. 7, 1921 R	Jan. 13, 1923				

Fees: $20.— Wilson & Company 2/21/23

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 849 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 137/2 — JAN 30 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Theodor Schmitz

Certificate No. 480335

Last paid to: JUL 1907 ~~7~~ Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	GROUP 1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	73.30		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	APR 15 4	25.25 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		DEC	11	20.25	To date of death.	4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William A. Schmitz

Certificate No. 997244

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922 (1923.)	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923 (1924.)	1	4	6 fee	1928.	1	Trans. to ... Payment Card.	
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4 21	6 14.30		2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4 8	15		3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	11	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmitz William A.

~~36492~~ 48547 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438261

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. C. 19 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~29 Mar. 1907~~	DEC 12 1907				
	~~22~~	~~23~~	6				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12, 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1919

Remarks:

48547.

Former Roll No. C'l Law. 53732

Home:

6—681

NAME Schmitzer Anna B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800.626

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Pri. M. 3rd Mich. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 18-1915	Dec 1-1915 W
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. [illegible]		

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 23. 1921

Bureau notified: Card 1140 Returned to Div. 4-2 AUG 4 1921

Remarks:

Birch Run Mich

Former Roll No.

6—679

DEC 7 1915

NAME: William H. Schmitz

Certificate No. 438261

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~$~~ ~~15~~ ~~22½~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	16	51.17
	2	13	45
	3	8	45
	4	16	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	12	45
	4	6	45
1911.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	7 (13-12)	45 (37.75)
1913.	1	4	67.50
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2		67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	103.60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3	Dec'd	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 17/10

NAME: Anna B. Schmitzer

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 800625

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		W
	4	24	18.40
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schmitzer Ida

19224 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 526-356

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John Schmitzer

Service: Co M. 3 Mich V. Cv

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0.	8	7 Aug 01	22 Jan 02
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7336.

6—679

NAME: Schmitzer John Guardian 2017 [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914-851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Co D 29 Mich V Inf

24826

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	8	7 Dec 09	17 Jan 10	Reis	16	Dec 19. 1912	
				and	20	" 5 1916	
				"	24	" 5 1921	June 9. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,**

Transferred to:

Died: March 14 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1916 **3 - 1081** Filler 3/21/16

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 6761 N L

Home: [illegible]

17796 6—681

NAME: *Ida Schmitzer*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *526.356*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *John Schmitzer*

Gdn.

Certificate No. *914.851*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909 @ 8 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 16

Remarks: *William [illegible]*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	17	33 33
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	–	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		42
	4	10	48
1914.	1	13	48
	2	13	48 ✓
	3	16	48 ✓
	4	16	48 ✓

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	19	48 ✓
	2	16	48 ✓
	3	22	48 ✓
	4	22	48 ✓
1916.	1	13	48 ✓
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schmitzer, John 10761 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914 851 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt D. 29" Mich V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	12 May 1897	4 Feby 1899				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31.394

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmitzer John M. ~~19179~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 480 849 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. [redacted]

Service: Pr. M. 3" Mich V Cav ~~19.11.214~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	14 Sep. 08	16 Oct 08				
"	25	MAY 31 1912	FEB 20 1913				
Inc.	30	21 Aug. 13	6 Feb 14				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: R1 Birch Run, Mich.

Died: Oct. 8. 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Oct 8 1915 Accrued ... dated DEC 1 1915 Birch Run

Anna B. Schmitzer Mich

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL GL

DEC 11 1915

Home:

17937

6—681

NAME: John Schmitzer

Certificate No. 914.851

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M. Schmitzer

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 480 849

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	45		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	1/24/15	35.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2		w		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	15	44.00		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	16	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmitzler John — 335.859

Certificate No. 192.633 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 107 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	8 apr 07	19 Dec 07				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	16 Jan 11	30 Jan 11				
	~~24~~	~~5 June 12~~	20 Mch 13				
Reis.	30	4 Feb 15					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** — Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26. 1917 — Bureau notified: MAR 20 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6271.579 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1765-03 — Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME — 4 35 — Act May 23,1928

Schmoeger, Verona

Certificate No. 472209 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles.

Service: Pt. I, 5th Ia. V. Cav. & B, Bracketts Battln. Minn. V. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 30, 1929

Reported: FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: John Schmitzler

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 192,633

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~1~~ - ~~12~~ - ~~24~~ - 30

Remarks: 335,859

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	20	51.73
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	11	40 80
	2	12	45
	3	12	45
	4		45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 (4/9)	45 (80.70)
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	5	78
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 3
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1 (W)		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME VERONA SCHMOEGER

Certificate No.

Fees 472209

~~Act May 23,1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CANCELED				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 15 4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			[illegible]			
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Schmoeger, Veriona

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472.209

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmoeger, Charles

Service: Pt. Co. I 5 Iowa V. Cav. & Co. B. Bracketts Battn. Minn. V. Cav.

72 ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Dec. 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1698

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Schmohl, John E.

Certificate No. 757434

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 203 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 6, 1924

Reported NOV 8 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: *Verona Schmoeger* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *472.209*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		~~64.67~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN E.SCHMOHL.

Certificate No. 757434

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 *50*	4 50										
MAY	4 *50*	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Schmohl John E

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757421

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt D 203 Pa Inf

CT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mar. 1907	7 Oct. 1907	Inc	~~22~~ 50	Jan 12 1914	MAY 2 1914
Inc	15	19 Jan. 1909	1 Feb 1909		~~32~~	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	28 May 1912	13 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 ?? R. J.

Home: Williamsport. Pa. Box 42 R. D 2

6—681

NAME: Schmohl, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

260

Certificate No. 161.601

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Corpl. A 99 Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sept. 3 1872	Apr. 1 1873
	12	Mar 19 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 23/09 C.P.

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 150

6—679

NAME: John E Schmohl

Certificate No. 757434

Last paid to: 10/4/07 – 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1 9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	29	28.40		4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	67.60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4/21.	78.80 —	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	12	43.50		2	4	57 —		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57.57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	MAY 16 4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—651

NAME: 260 Mary Schmohl

Certificate No. 161.601

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		—		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		—	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/28	20—		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 9-23-09
Reimbursement paid to Lizzie Snyder
Order C. P. 6-17-15.

NAME: Schmolder Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 939956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBY. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. F 87 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2	10	25 mch 1903	4 Sept. 1903
Rest. & Reis.	12	16 Apr. 1907	15 May 1915
to end		6 June 1908	date of death

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	48^{40} DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Died Jun. 6, 1908 Reimbursement order dated Jul. 21, 1915			
payable to Anna M. Lichlighter			
Sharpsburg, Pa.			

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 3 1915 6—681

NAME: Schmolder Lydia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 790.072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Schmolder

Service: Pre. F. 87 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 16 1908	May 15, 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Oct 9, 1908 Reimbursement order dated JUL 21 1915

payable to Anna M. Lichlighter Sharpsburg, Pa.

Former Roll No.

JUL 24 1915

6—679

NAME: Henry Schmolder — Certificate No. 939956

Last paid to: Apr 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	AUG 18	48.40		3	To date of death			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lydia A. Schmölder ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 790.072

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/7	45.60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Schmoldt, Otto G. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,238,667

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Artificer ,Co.M 47th New York Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Oct. 8,1923 R	Feb 7,1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 8, 1924 (L) | Reported SEP - 9 1924

Remarks:

Died Aug 8 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 30 1924
payable to widow Minnie Schmoldt
51 Giffords Lane
Great Kills, N.Y.
(Staten Island)

NAME: Schmolke, Aloys (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 569754

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Cpl & 1st Sgt. L 8th Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	5 Mch 1907	14 Jan 1908				
	20	6 Aug 1909	25 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Oct, 19[illegible]

Bureau notified NOV 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 11/16/11

Former Roll No. 346. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Otto G Schmoldt

Certificate No. 1,238,667

Act of June 5,1920

Fees $20.M E.Brown 2-18-24

RATE—		12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		Fee R 40										
FEBRUARY		18-25.										
MARCH		4 12										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4-12										
SEPTEMBER		~~4~~ c CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER		6-2. TO DATE OF DEATH										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Aloys Schmolke

Certificate No. 569754

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5~~ 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DIED 17 Oct. 1911 REPORTED NOV 7 1911

49 33 Acc d pd 3rd Dec 5 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/x 32 72	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	3	
	4	12	59 67
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	13	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		

Years 1912–1930 (quarters 1–4): no entries.

6—681

NAME: Schmolke, Anna K — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P.A.2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
738413	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Schmolke, Aloys

Service: Pr & 1st Sgt L 8th Mo v Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Oct 1911	16 Nov. 1911
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			AUG 10 1916
INC.	20	Mch 5. 1917	Nov 22-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rt. 5. Neosho, Mo.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: SCHMOLL, CONSTANTIN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1,161,367	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt M, 22nd U.S. Inf.

Disability: —

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renew	12	Feb 6, 1922	Nov 9, 1922				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $ 20 DEC 5 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 21 1922

6—681

NAME: Anna K. Schmolke ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 732413

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	38 50	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4 (12/22)	4	48.13 (56.27)		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: CONSTANTIN SCHMOLL ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1,161,367

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	12/5 Free	107 20 P		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	14	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	6	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—651

NAME: Schmoll Christina 6 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 323471 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand Schmoll

Service: Corpl. H. A. and E. 15 NY Vols.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Inch 91	12 Feb 92
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmoll. Constantin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161367 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Sgt M. 22 U.S. Inf

Disability: D.s stomach.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	30 Mch 1909	7 July 1910				
		and ending	9 Nov. 1909 disability			having ceased	

Fees: Byington & Wilson $25 Pd 7/16/10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 914 Cabot Way, Pittsburg Pa

6—681

142 NAME: Christina E. Schmoll — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 32347

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	11 4	14.9[illegible] 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID	40 [illegible]		4				4		

NAME: Constantin Schmoll — Certificate No. 1161367

Last paid to: — Rate: 6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	44-		3	Cert sur			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3		
GROUP 1	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmoll, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 602391

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F & H. 41 Mo. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$15	19 Feb. 1907	24 Apr. 1907		24	23 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912
	20	13 Jan. 1912	15 Jan. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16. 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1284 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmoll alias John Jacob Smith, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 326535

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ Act May 11, 1912

Service: Mus. D 53 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
New	12	12 Mch. 1907	24 Oct. 1907	Inc.	25	4 July 1913	6 Oct. 1913
1	19	29. May 1912	6 Feb. 1913		30	4 July 1918	" " "
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 492 G. R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Schmoll — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 607291

Last paid to: — Rate: $15 ~~20~~ 24 — Remarks: DEAD — ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14	43 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13	50 17	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22	No fee		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	4/1/12		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	8	1/21	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible] out			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Schmoll alias John Jacob Smith — Certificate No. 326535.

Last paid to: 10/4/07-8. — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~8~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11/5	76 93		4	0			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 / 3/21	50 17	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	OCT 16	18 00		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Schmoller (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216403 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. L, 11th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	April 2 1921 R	Jan. 8 1923				

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co. $20. 1/25/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 15 1923

6—681

NAME: Schmolsmire Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

~~19658~~

Certificate No. 591383 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P B 83 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 June 01	3 May 05
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21959 GL

6—679

NAME: Joseph Schmoller

Certificate No. 1216403

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 (1924.)	1	R[illegible] 25	252 80	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Ld Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Emma Schmolsmire

Certificate No. 591383

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAR 1, 1920. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	[illegible]	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36 48 1/3		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE John Schmolze Jr. FILE No.

FILE No. DC 1191394

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All cards		
1907 card -	9-10-43	Kelser
Quarterly paymts		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Schmolze Mary (3—P. A. 3)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 941735 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service 2nd Lt D 5th W Va Cav

6—6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 26 1923 R	Nov 9 1923
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	March 5 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 25, 1927

Reported AUG 10 1927

Remarks:

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Mary Schmolze

Certificate No. 941735

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	91.40 4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	16.20 4 80							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June		4	4 30	30 30	4 50							
July		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
September		4 30	4 30	4 30								
October		4 30	4 30.	4 30								
November	12- 188	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Schmolze William S.H. 28284 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958,646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 2d Lt. D. 5th W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	~~[illegible]~~		9 Oct. 1907		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	~~[illegible]~~		31 July 1907		50	MAY 1 1920	
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~3 June 1912~~	FEB 27 1913				

Fees: Reis. No fee

Died Mar 14 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 9 1923

payable to widow Mary Schmolze

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to: 106 South 23rd St. Pittsburg Pa.

Died: Mar 14 1923 31081 (D)

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1923

Remarks: ½ Suspended from Mar. 4, 1899 C. O. Aug. 24, 1917. Pens check for 25 ... 4-23

Pay ½ to wife Mary Schmolze fr. Mar. 4, 1899 to C.C.O. 3/29/23

a/c Desertion C.O. Feb. 20, 1918.

Former Roll No. A. J. 2321/8 - 20370

Home: Dis. 12/30/22

6—681

NAME: Schmook William 38154 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 290852

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F. 118 Ind. and C. 153 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Sept 01~~	26 Mch 02		24	18 Mch 18	19 June 13
Reis	~~16~~	~~21 May 12~~	30 Oct 12		35	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~18 Mch 13~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 38154

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Schmolge — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 958,646

Last paid to: @12 to Sep. 07

Rate: 50

Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Mary Schm[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/20	18 60
	4	12	45
1908.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	12	45
	4	14	45
1909.	1	12	45
	2	14	45
	3	13	54 50
	4	13	60
1910.	1	12	60
	2	11	60
	3	12	60
	4	12	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	60
	2	12	60
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1912.	1	12	60
	2	12	60
	3	12	60
	4	19	P.H.
1913.	1	26	60 P.H.
	2	13	P.H.
	3	17	P.H.
	4	22	90 P.H.
1914.	1	17	90 P.H.
	2	17	90 P.H.
	3	17	90 P.H.
	4	17	90 P.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	17	98 PH
	2	17	90 PH
	3	17	90 PH
	4	[illegible]	90
1916.	1	16	90 PH
	2	19	90 PH
	3	[illegible]	90 PH
	4	14	90 PH
1917.	1	16	90 PH
	2	18	90 PH
	3	17	45 PH x x x
	4	18 3/5/1918	45 P 90 W
1918.	1	19	45 P 45 W
	2	17	45 P 45 W
	3	25	59 P 59 W
	4	18 27	60 P 60 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	60 P 60 W
	2	17	60 P 60 W
	3	18	60 P 60 W
	4	19	60 P 60 W
1920.	1	17	60 P 60 W
	2	15	60 P 60 W
	3	16	80 50 P 80 50 W
	4	16	75 P 75 W
1921.	1	15	75 P 75 W
	2	18	75 P 75 W
	3	20	75 P 75 W
	4	16	75 P 75 W
1922.	1	14 18	75 P 75 W
	2	16	75 P 75 W
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	15	75 P 75 W
	10	13	25 P 25 W
	11	14 17	25 P 25 W PH
	12	1/2/23 1/4	25 P.H. 25 W
1924.	1	2/13	25 P 25 W
	2	20	25 P 25 W
	3	15	25 P 25 W
	4		25 P 25 W
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3	R 11/16/18 33	
	4	/23	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Schmook — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 290852

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		2, 47
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36 73
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	25 = 6 13
	3		60
	4	4	60
1914.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	Inc. 4	66 13
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Schmoutz Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

~~11300~~

Certificate No. 9612 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Gustavus

Service: Co. K. 44 O.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Oct 1861	3 Dec 1863
	12	19 Mch 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: March 20. 1922 Bureau notified: 5-1881- 3. JUN 29 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~446~~ DEC 15 1916 JAN 1 ...

6—679

NAME: Schmootz, John. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 443.371 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: B. A. 18. Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability: Nearly total deafness of both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	27	27. Aug. 1888	19 June 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8 1909 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died JAN 8 1909 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1912 # 31 50

payable to widow Mary A. Schmootz

Gen. Delivery. Charleston W. Va

Former Roll No. 11201

Home:

NAME: Catharine Schmoutz **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~441300~~

Certificate No. 9612

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4 / 7 —	36 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: John Schmootz.

Certificate No. 443.391

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 27.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	81		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Mary A. $31 in full 8/21/12

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmootz Mary A.

Certificate No. 746069 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Schmootz

Service: Pvt. G, 18 Ohio Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 6 1909	JUL 29 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: 10 fupd M B Stevens & Co 8/21/12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 3 1920 37081

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmoutz Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 660770 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Schmoutz

Service: Pvt. A 5 Pa. H.A

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Apr 1908	5 Oct. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	28 June 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: Bommhardt & Co $10 Pa. 10/16/08

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 19 - 1922

Bureau notified: APR 13 1922

Remarks: Monaca Pa. R.D. #1

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 1917

6—679

NAME: MARY A. SCHMOOTZ. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No. 746,069

Last paid to: 746069 Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Caroline Schmoutz Certificate No. 660770

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	16	63.60		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	9 4	36 [illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3		=		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	3			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmoutz Henry

Certificate No. 941264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A 5 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest(?)	15	27 Apr. 1907	5 Oct. 1908				
Reis		and to end 21 June 1907 date of death					
		Payable to Caroline Schmoutz Wd					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 904 A. J

Home: Monaca Pa. R.D. #1

6—681

NAME: Schmoyer, Charles 79 (3—P. A. 1.) 346

Certificate No. 797114.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G, 67th Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~20~~	~~Mch. 26/07~~	Dec. 5/07				
REISSUE	22.50	July 8, 1912	May 7, 1913				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			MAY 18 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1917

Check No. 4167150 Dated May 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Pennsburg Pa 5/20-14

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Schmoutz

Certificate No. 941264

Last paid to: 6/21 07–10 | **Rate:** 15 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	9^{17}														4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. to Caroline Schmoutz widow Pen. ends

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: 79 Charles Schmoyer

Certificate No. 797,114

Last paid to: 346 | **Rate:** ~~20~~: 22^{50}: | **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	12/18	58^{13}		4	7	60		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	6	60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6	60		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	23 / 4	$60^{24.67}$		2	~~4~~	~~67^{50}~~		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	67^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmoyer Charles W

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.180.891 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr. G. 9. Pa. Inf.

Disability: Left inguinal hernia (complete).

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	Apr-22-1907	Mch. 10-1919				
Reis	18	June 6-1921	Sept 1-1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3/15

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmoyer, Franklin D. 26

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722.795 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp, A, 176" Pa. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	~~Feb. 11/07~~	Mch. 25/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	~~Jan. 11/11~~	Jan. 16/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22 50	May 22-1912	Oct 26-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1920

Bureau notified: SEP 3 1920

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Schmoyer

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1180891

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 18

Remarks: ~~War with Spain~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/22	1414 (16)	1923.	9 (18)	4	10 (11947)	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 26 Franklin D. Schmoyer

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 722,795

Last paid to: 920

Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	50	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	44		2	4	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3	~~4~~	~~64 80~~		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	5	73 50		4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

Schmuck Amalie 4-5

Certificate No. 260772

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. B. 106 O. V. I.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7" May 1879	21 Oct. 1889	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 Mch. 1886				
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
Fees INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~34~~

6—679

NAME: Schmuck Anton 34229

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331775

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt B 3 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	25 Feb 07	17 May 07				
Inc	20	6 May 11	22 May 11				
Reiss	30	31 MAY 1912	18 FEB 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/14/14

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 34229

Home: Cannelton

6—681

NAME: *Amalia Schmuck* — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. *260.772*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.08~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 8 PAID				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: *Anton Schmuck* — Certificate No. *331775*

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	6.90		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	59.67		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	3/10=81.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	45		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	~~4~~	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmuck Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987870 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 12 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1910~~	17 Aug 1910	Reis	~~13~~ 50	~~17 May 1912~~	27 July 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		INCREASE	~~15 50~~	~~Oct 26 1913~~	JAN 28 1914
					~~19~~	~~Oct 26 1917~~	
					~~22 50~~	~~Oct 26 1922~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Oct. 26, 1919.	

Fees:

SECTION 1 — OCT 10 1913 CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 3 - 1914 36 (a 8)

Home: — Dtt 2/4/21

6—681

NAME: Schmuck Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987870 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P B 12 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	8 Oct 1906	29 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46020

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Schmuck   Act of May 11, 1912. 18965   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 987870

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 10   Rate: ~~12 50~~ ~~30~~   Remarks: fr. Oct. 26, 1917. ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B	1915.	1	13	46 50 Mt. H	1919.	1	13	90 MH	1923.	1	8	150 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N. D. B.		2	5	46 50		2	12	90 MH		2	10	50 DH		2		
	3				3	5	A M		3	16	46 50		3	9	90 MH		3	7	50 DH		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11	46 50 WH		4	Inc 10	92 53 MH		4	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	14	46 50 WH	1920.	1	9	96 MH	1924.	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	S E R		2	17	46 50 WH		2	11	96 MH		2	8	50 DH		2		
	3				3	5 8/27	S E R 2 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	14	46 50 WH		3	13	169 80 MH		3	8	50 DH		3		
	4				4		[illegible]		4	13	46 50 WH		4	1	150 MH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	[illegible]	46 50 WH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	14	46 50 WH		2	9	150 DH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	15	46 50 WH		3	12	150		3				3		
	4				4	JAN 3 27 10/14	D.H. 40 50		4	[illegible]	50 93 MH		4	12	150 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	46 50 D.H.	1918.	1	9	57 MH	1922.	1	[illegible]	150 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	46 50 D.H.		2	10	57 MH		2	7	150 DH		2				2		
	3				3	16	46 50 D.H.		3	12	87 80 MH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10/4	34 20		4	[illegible]	46 50 Mt. H.		4	13	90 MH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles Schmuck   6336   Certificate No. 987870

Last paid to: Rate: 10   Remarks: 46020

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	HLH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3		CHICAGO		3				3				3				3		
	4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		

Schmuck Elisabetha

Certificate No. 558802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: August Schmuck

Service: Corp. K 155 Pa. Inf. & Capt. C 41 U.S.C. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			27 Aug. 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 4/30/14

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 228 A.J.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schmuck, Frederick

Certificate No. 722818

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp F & B 32 Ind V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 6, 1925 | Reported FEB 12 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died Jany 6 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 21 1925

payable to widow Katie Schmuck

1711 - Towson Ave.
Ft. Smith,
Ark.

NAME: Elisabetha Schmuck

Certificate No. 558802

Last paid to: A. R. 4 1903

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			GROUP 1				4				4				4				4		

NAME FREDERICK SCHMUCK

Certificate No. 722818

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
March		4 50										
April	4 50	4 50										
May	4 50	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50	R DEAD									
December	4 50	4 50	1/4/26	5								

NAME: Schmuck, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722818 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l F & B 32 Ind VI ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 1907~~	8 May 1907	Inc.	30	July 21, 1917	Nov 6, 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~18~~	~~29 May 1912~~	4 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~29 July 1912~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1688 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: Schmuck, Herman H (3—P. A. 1.) 281

Certificate No. 893.644 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt A 20 U S Inf

Disability: Catarrh of head & throat.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	6	Apl 5 '95	Aug 9 '95				
Inc	22	Nov. 29, 1922	Jan. 10, 1923				

Fees: $2 — Albert S. Wray 2/13/23

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32 Home: FEB 2 1923 6—681

NAME: Frederick Schmuck ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 322818

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	13			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	13			2	4	72		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	—			4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	8/04	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	~			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	[illegible]	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 281 Herman H. Schmuck

Certificate No. 893.644

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 22

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6 34.67		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	D-4	22		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	17	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	11	18		4	[illegible]	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schmuck Joseph P (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 334,287

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: G 31 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 Mar 1907	6 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1909

Bureau notified May 19-1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49336 (a g)

Home:

NAME: Schmuck Max

68793 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 316340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. B 20 U. S. I.

Disability: Chr. diarr. + res. piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		23 Oct. 1885	14 Jan. 1886				

Fees:

Died 3/27 1914 ... dated June 22, 1914

payable to widow Emily Schmuck

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: 963 Minneha St. St. Paul, Minn.

Died: 3 2 —

Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12[illegible]

Home:

JUL 1 1914

NAME: Joseph P Schmuck 20378

Certificate No. 334287

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @12 (ag) | Rate: 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/11	8.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	AM[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died May 1? 1909			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Reported May 1? 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Max Schmuck

Certificate No. 316340

Last paid to: | Rate: 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	~~4~~	~~18~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3	30	16.80		3	To date of death			3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmuck. Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
666344	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Casper Schmuck

Service: Pvt. K 171 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Nov. 1906	18 Nov. 1908
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

Fees: J. B. Cralle & Co $10 Pd 12/11/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 12/17/16

Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: Check No 3373473 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Indianhead. Pa. 6—679

NAME Schmuck, Rosa B (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
546467	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Corpl A, 17th Ill Inf

6—6574

70 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 27, 1928

Reported APR 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Rebecca Schmuck

Certificate No. 666344

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/11	201 47
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ROSA B.SCHMUCK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 546467

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmuck, Rosa B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 546467

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corp A 17 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	21 Oct 1902	23 Jan 1903
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Inc	20	Sept 9, 1917	July 9, 1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25977

AUG 8 1917 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmuck, Sarah A

1625

Certificate No. 558397

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. E. 25 O. & D. 22 V. R. C.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Mar 25-1902	Aug 18-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 29-1921

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 148

6—679

NAME Rosa B Schmuck **11842**

Certificate No. 546467

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL [illegible]			3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9 [illegible]	[illegible]		4	14	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	SER		4				4	5	42.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	HEC		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	W		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1625 Sarah A Schmuck

Certificate No. 558397

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	8 4	14.85 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		64.67		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmuck William (3—P. A. 1.)
365 3062

Certificate No. 756947

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: + Pt E 166' Pa D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	75	Mch 1 07	Sept 27/07		32	June 10, 1918	
INCREASE	20	Nov. 19/07	Mch. 16/08.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22 50	Jun 3-1912	Feb 28-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: ——

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1920

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmuck William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.							

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 365 William Schmuck

Certificate No. 756,947

Last paid to: 3062

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20.~~ ~~22~~ ~~32.50~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		~~25.50~~		3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	8	70.50		4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	54	12.50 45	1912.	1	21	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	19	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	31/47 4	60 20.08	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6-1881

NAME: William Schmuck

Certificate No. 833.395

Last paid to: ~~MAR 4 1912~~

Rate:

Remarks: 353.640

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Reference Card See 356.103
Act May 11 12 Name Chang to
William J. Schmuck

GROUP 3

NAME: Schmuck William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~356,103~~

Certificate No.: 833.395

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pa D 169 O N G I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	19 June 07		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~25 May 12~~	9 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~18~~	~~22 Nov 12~~	7 June 13				
	~~[illegible]~~	~~22 Nov 17~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17 1922 3-1081

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1923

Remarks: Name changed from William Schmuck

Former Roll No.: 4376-02

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schmucker, Daniel R.

Certificate No.: 1114077

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I 46 Ia. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Jany 8 1926

Reported: FEB 1 0 1926

Remarks: chk

NAME: William H Schmuck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 833.395

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/23	12.93
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	19	36
	4	"	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	"	36
	3	12	36
	4	4 1/7	18.90 36
1913.	1	4	45
	2	30	64.20
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	55.20
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88.20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	
	4		
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME DANIEL R SCHMUCKER

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1114077

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmucker Daniel R — 30610

Certificate No.: 1114077 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act ~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. I 46 Ia Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feby 1907	13 Apr 1907	Reis	21	21 Oct 1912	31 May 1913
~~Ren~~	~~15~~	~~4 Oct 1907~~	~~5 Feby 1908~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Des Moines Ia ~~335 - E - 5" St~~ 1303 - [illegible]

Former Roll No. 34-440 a J

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmucker Eliza J.

Certificate No.: 816001 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: Nicholas J. Schmucker alias Smith

Service: Corpl I 13 Pa. Cav.

Married 1900

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sept 13-1916	Oct 31-1916
INC.	20	Mch 18. 1917	Apr 10. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: William J. Wray $10.00 11/27/16

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 5 '18

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1918

Remarks:

Died 3/5 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 22/18

payable to Minnie S. Bonnet

Former Roll No.

6—676

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Daniel R Schmucker

Certificate No. 1114077

Last paid to: 4 APR 1927 ~~1910~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: 7/20/28 9.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1 (9)	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5/8 ×	307		2	24			2	4	63.		2	4	90		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	14			3	4	63		3	4	90		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4		63		4	4	90		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10 ×	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1 (1)	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	54		2	16			2	4	63		2	4	90		2 (2)	4	50		2		
	3	18	45		3	9			3	4	63		3	4	132		3 (3)	4	50		3		
	4	16	45		4	21			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	26			2	4 6-6	32.60		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	63		3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4	4	97.20		4	TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME Eliza J Schmucker

Certificate No. 816001

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Jany 20 40 J.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36 / 2.27		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6/14	26.67		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		m		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	—			4				4				4	D 3/28	

6—581

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmucker, Emma C. — 643

Certificate No.		Law:
651841	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis R.

Service: Capt A. 128" Pa

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Apr 24-1908	July 16-1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22. 1918 — Bureau notified FEB 16 1918 — Check No. 6153241 Dated Feb 4. 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 264

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmucker Jacob — ~~3 2 1 , 5 5 5~~

Certificate No.		Law:
285600	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Pr I 5 OVI — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	24 June 07
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~10 Dec 08~~	13 Jan 09
Reis.	~~20~~	~~20 May 12~~	25 Sep 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	16 Dec 13	5 Feb 14
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: May 14. 1919 — Bureau notified JUN 12 1919

Remarks:

Died May 14 1919 Accrued order dated APR 8 1920 — 163 W. 74" St (Carthage) Cincinnati O.

Payable to widow Louisa Schmucker

Former Roll No. 1413-03 — APR 13 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: 643 Emma C Schmucker — Certificate No. 651841

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 20 25 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	39 4	14 36 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schmucker — Act of May 11, 191 — Certificate No. 285,600

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 — Rate: [redacted] 24 35 — Remarks: 331,555

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	6.73		2	12	45		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4/21	82 83	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	72		2		96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/19 11	17.33 45		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	43 50	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4 16	80	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	1	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Schmucker, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 509551 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A. 7 Minn. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	24 June 1907	22 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 23 Feb. 1912 — Bureau notified: FEB 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3282. JUN 27 1890 — Home: TH.

6—681

NAME: Schmucker Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885.896 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob.

Service: Pt A 5 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	25	May 22. 1919	Apr 5. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Charles H. Karr 4/21/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 13 1920

6—679

NAME: John Schmucker

Certificate No. 509551

Last paid to: **Rate:** 20

Remarks: T.H. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	1/18 67		2	DIED 23 Feb. 1912 REPORTED FEB 27 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

8—621

NAME: Louisa Schmucker ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 883.896

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee. T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/21	2 35	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

8—621

NAME: Schmucker Lydia A. — 69.549 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 550394 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Cyrus

Service: Pr. A 75 Ill. V. I.

70 ISSUES. RENEWAL

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 May 1908	21 Oct 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30. 1920 — Bureau notified: Letter - NOV 5 1920

Remarks: 1311 - Vernon st; Harrisburg, Pa.

Died Oct 30 1920 Reimbursement order dated DEC 21 1920

payable to Clayton A. Smucker

Former Roll No. — 6—679

DEC 28 1920

OCT 12 1916

NAME: Schmucker, Nicholas J. (alias Nicholas J. Smith) — 2536-a — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157.249 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Service: Corp. I, 13" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	apr. 15/09	Sept. 27/09	Incr	15.50	Mar 10-1913	Jun 25-1913
REISSUE	13.50	May 27-1912	Feb 4-1913		19	" 1917	
					22.50	" 1922	

Fees:

Died 7/16 1914 Accrued order dated 10/19/14

payable to widow Eliza J.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: July 16 1914 — Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Lydia A. Schmucker* — Act of April 19, 1908. *69.549* — Certificate No. *350 394*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ — Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11/3	47.60		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	1/5	57.–	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *2536-a Nicholas J. Schmucker* {alias Nicholas J. Smith} — Certificate No. *1.157.249*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ 15.50 — Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 5/17	36 12.35	1917.	1	INC.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6/30	40.50 3.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/5	43.60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	1/4	46.50		2				2	INC.			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	~~4~~	~~46.50~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	11/7	37.72		4	Accd			4				4				4	2 7/6	

NAME: Schmucker Otto (3—P. A.-1.)

Certificate No. 1196300

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 2nd Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 27 1920 R	Dec 12 1921				

Fees: $10 F W Hershfield 1/7/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 19 1921 6—681

NAME: OTTO SCHMUCKER

Certificate No. 1196300

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee 11/1/22	134 80		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmucker Otto (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1219.059

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Apprentice Second Class U. S. S Alert and Solace

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Jan 23. 1922	Feb 3. 1923				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe Aud Co Paid 3/12/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Otto Schmucker | Certificate No. 1219.059

Last paid to: | Rate: 15 | Remarks: [illegible] 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Gra.	
1924. (1923 R)	1		
	2	3/12	185 50
	3	20/5	
	4	4 B/5.	
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2 (6)	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—551

NAME: Schmucker William B. 33644 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. G 93 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	26 Feb 1900	6 Aug 1900	~~Reis~~	~~13.50~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~11 Feb 1913~~
~~Increase~~	~~10~~	~~17 Oct 1908~~	~~17 Nov 1908~~	~~Inc~~	~~15.50~~	~~Jan 14 1915~~	FEB 24 1915
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~17 Jan. 1911~~	~~31 Jan. 1911~~	~~Inc~~	~~19~~	~~Jan 14 1919~~	
				Inc	~~22.50~~	~~Jan 14 1921~~	
				Inc	30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Jan 14 1921	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/31/11

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Miami Okla MAR - 9 1915

Former Roll No. 34-081

Home:

6—681

NAME Schmuder Elizabeth J (3—P. A. 2a)

891811

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Musc C 6 Conn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 15, 1926

Reported JUL 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: William B Schmucker

Certificate No. 1008210

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~6~~ ~~10~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	8	18
1909.	1	14	29.60
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	35.13
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	14	3 10 10.70
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	40.50
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	40.50
	2	5	45.83
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	101.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	Inc.	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2 (Inc.)	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELIZABETH J SCHMUDER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 891811

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 8/15								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1071
8/15

NAME: Schmuder Elizabeth J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891.811 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Musc. C. 6 Conn Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Dec 22. 1919	Sept 8. 1920			
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: $10 Edwin H. Woodward 10/4/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1920

6—679

NAME: Schmuder, John ~~27558-D~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156818 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Musc. C. 6" Conn. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	~~12~~	~~July 21. 1909~~	23 Aug. 1909	Inc.	~~19~~	~~June 1 - 1913~~	Sept 10 - 1918
Reis	16	27 May 1912	22 [illegible] 1912		~~25~~	~~June 1 - 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10 - 1918~~	
					40	June 1 - 1919 J.	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7. 1919 3-1681 Bureau notified: JAN 7 1920

Remarks: 768 - 5th St. Oakland, Cal 1701 Willow St. Alameda, Calif.

782 Died Dec 7, 1919 Accrued order dated SEP 8 1920

26 payable to widow Elizabeth J. Schmuder

Former Roll No. SEP 28 1918 SEP 15 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Schmuder

Certificate No. 891.811

Last paid to:

Rate: $30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Jan.			2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/4 2	30 50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925. (1924)	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Schmuder

Act of Mau 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1156818

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	Inc. 4	91		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3	10/45	33		3				3		
	4				4	2/24/4 4	36 24.93		4	4	48		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	9	17 20		3	4			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		48	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	30 4	48 293.90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

Schmueckle, Albert F

Certificate No. 37545

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service Barber U.S.S. Vandalia

Disability Inj of L shoulder and L arm and L leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	21 June 97	17 Mar 1906	Inc	8	Mch 11 1914	APR 1 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2463

Home:

6—677

NAME: Albert F Schmueckle **445**

Certificate No. 37545

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 8

Remarks: 2463

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	HEO		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	SER	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	18.53	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	APR 17 4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
SCHMUESER CATHARINE

Certificate No.
566807

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier
John G

Service
Pt G 197 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	25	Oct 6 1917				

Died Feb. 9, 1929

Reported JUN 25 1929

Remarks:
J.S.Salrin,Gdn.$ 8,000.
Prob Ct Coshocton Co,Ohio,6/20/27
Ev to G.A.O.-July 1927

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmueser Catharine ~~44205~~

Certificate No.
566807

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier:
John G.

Service:
Pv. G. 197 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Sept 1903	6 Feb 1904	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1244~~

6—679

NAME CATHARINE SCHMUESER

Certificate No. 566807

Fees

Civil War

J.S.Safrin, Gdn. **GROUP 3**

RATE—	35	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							Acct. filed					
JANUARY		4-25	4-25	4 25	4 25	7 25	10 25					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 25	8 25	9 25					
MARCH		4	4	4	4 25	9 25						
APRIL		4	4	4	4 25	9 25						
MAY		4	4	4	4 25	9 25						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4 25	7 25						
JULY	4	4	4	4	25 25 / 4 25	12 25						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	10 25	11 25						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	9 25	12 25						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	7 25	15 25						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	10 25	12 25						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	9 25	12 25						

L. 6/24

NAME *Catharine Schmueser* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~44805~~

Certificate No. *566807.*

Last paid Dec 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	75
	10	4	25
	11	4	25
	12	4	25
1924. (1924)	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4	4	25
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schmuhl - Herman (3—P. A. 1.)

19212

Certificate No. 82637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt B 12 Mich V I

~~15908~~

41383

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	27 Jan 08	3 Mar 08				
"	~~24~~	MAY 23 1912	NOV 22 1912				
Inc	30	Dec 10. 1912	June 3. 1913				

Fees:

307 Broadway
Benton Harbor Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: March 8 1915 Bureau notified: APR 21 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23151 GL

Home:

17516 6—681

NAME: Schmults Herman F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wagnr L 201 N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug 12 1922 R	Feb 13 1923				

Fees: $20 Wm Fletcher & Co 3/6/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 23 1923

6—681

NAME: Herman Schmuhl

Certificate No. 82637

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 **Rate:** [illegible] 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	26	1.73	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	26 4	63.67 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	75 29		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Herman F Schmults

Certificate No. 1220465

Last paid to: **Rate:** 15 **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/6	86 —		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Ld. Payment Card.

6—651

NAME: Schmütte, Elizabeth — 66.900

Certificate No. 387.299 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. Is 39 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 July '90	9 Dec '93

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 416 NOV [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Schmütte John — 36268 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017497 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: C. D. 123 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~10 Feb 1900~~	8 Jan. 07
Rei	~~12~~	~~24 Nov 08~~	16 Jan 09
Reiss	~~16~~	~~6 Dec 1~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~21.50~~	23 Nov 16	
	27	23 Nov 21	2 June 13
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	38	Nov 23 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 36268

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Elizabeth Schmütte* — Act of April 19, 1908. 66.900 — Certificate No. 387.299

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12			4	4	36
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	36		4	5	58.93
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *John Schmütte* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1017497

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~6~~ = ~~12~~. ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~30~~ 38 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49.50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49.50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49.50
1909.	1	6	31.40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	ln 6	61.33
	2	4	36		2	6/4	122.20		2	4	64.50
	3	4	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	108.93	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		✓
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmutz Alfred

Certificate No.		Law:
1215190	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt I 14 N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Mar 13 1922	Dec 15 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B Stevens & Co Pd 3/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 21 1922 6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schmutz, Amanda C

Certificate No.		Law:
614144	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: O B 4 Mo Cav Ed Corp F 2 Mo L A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 Oct 1903	21 Aug 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 [illegible] 1910

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23376

6—679

NAME: Alfred Schmutz

Certificate No. 1215190

Last paid to: | Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	✓ 1/3p	130.50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	8	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to hq. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Amanda C Schmutz 10608

Certificate No. 614144

Last paid to: | Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	Died 23 Feby 1910		1918.	1			1922.	1	CHICAGO		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2		SEP 12 1910		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Schmutz, Calvin J

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
289456

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service
Pt G 35 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 13, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 15. 1927 | Reported FEB 11 1927

Remarks:
Letter to Fine 1/25-27.

NAME: Schmutz. Calvin J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
289456

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr G 35 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	23 Dec 90	5 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 483

Home:

6—681

NAME CALVIN J.SCHMUTZ,

Certificate No. 289456

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

6—6571

NAME: Calvin J Schmutz

Certificate No. 289456

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	9 36	9 36	9 36	9
1910.	9 36			
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. '07

COLUMBUS GROUP 3

NAME: Schmutz Calvin J. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3-P.A.1.) ~~311,030~~

Certificate No. 289,456 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. G - 35 - O. I. — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~30 Apr 10~~	14 May 10		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~25~~	~~23 May 12~~	12 Nov 12	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	~~30~~	~~April 23 1915~~	June 1. 1915	Inc.	72	Feb. 13-1922	MAY 6 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. L.L. JUL 29 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmutz Christiana — DEAD — 364 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 331821 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt K 215 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 10-1890	May 6-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3-, 916

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916

Remarks: 2308771 8/4/16

Former Roll No. 24

6—679

NAME: Calvin J. Schmutz — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 289456

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1910 — Rate: ~~12~~-~~15~~-~~30~~-~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	7/29 4	75 6.83		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4			12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	39 40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150 8140		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: 364 Christiana Schmutz — DEAD — Certificate No. 331821

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3		~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmutz Eliza 41945

Certificate No. 609 941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry D.

Service: Pr. G 18" O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Jan 1906	16 May 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/09 P.M. Newark. O

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1398

6—679

NAME: Schmutz, George J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 941008.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. unassigned 3 Pa. V. H. Art. & G. 188 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	25 July 1896	3 Sept. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 38956

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eliza Schmutz 41945

Certificate No. 609341

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3	2/10/17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George J. Schmutz

Certificate No. 947008

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 6 Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: SCHMUTZ, GEORGE J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 941008 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Corp'l Unassigned 3" Pa. Vol. H. A. and G, 188" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	17 Dec. 1910	9 Jan. 1911	Inc.	~~16~~	~~Dec 13, 1914~~	Jany 23, 1915
REISSUE	~~44~~	JUN 3 1912	MAR / 1913		~~25~~	~~Dec 13, 1918~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~29~~	~~Dec 13, 1923~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Dec, 13, 1920.	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

FEB 1915 6—681

NAME: Schmütz Hermann 35610 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 325054 | ARMY INVALID. | DEAD | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: D 9 Ill

Disability: Severe D[illegible] both Ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	22	27 Aug 88	4 Feb 89				
Reiss	~~24~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	21 AUG 1912				
INCREASE	30	Apr. 24-1914	May 7-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: 12/13/15

Bureau notified: 1/14/16

Remarks:

Check No. 9908536 Dated 1/1/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. GL 29521

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: GEORGE J. SCHMUTZ. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 941008

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 at ~~6~~ Rate: [redacted] ~~11 50~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~20~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	33 40	1915.	1	5	48.90	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	49 50		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	49 50		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 18 4	22 58	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	Inc 4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		43 50		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	43 50		3	4	87 30		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	× × ×			4	4	43 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Hermann Schmütz Certificate No. 325054

Last paid to: Rate: 2/2.24.30: 8 DEAD Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	66	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	66		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	66		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	66		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	66	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/7 7	66		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 9/24 7	66 14 93		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	66		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	66		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	66	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	66		2	JUN 11 4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	66		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4		66		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Schmutz Jacob A~~ 31687

Certificate No. 966915 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri G. 2 Ohio H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Oct 1906	8 Nov 1906	Died Oct. 6, 1910.			
				Accrued Pension Order Dated Mch 11 1911.			
				Payable to Sarah Schmutz W^d Afnot filed, 3/26/14			

Fees:

Check # 496534 for $36.03 dated Oct 20 Paid to Auditor 10-29-10

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chambers Nebr

Died: Oct 6, 1910 | Bureau notified: OCT 27 1910

Remarks: Ref. Corr. 10-25-10

R.3. Phoenix Ariz

Former Roll No. 32737

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schmutz Lydia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 546525 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schmutz, Joseph

Service: Pt. Co. B. 102^d Ohio Inf. & 2^d Ohio H. Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Jun 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 851

6—679

NAME: ~~Jacob A Schmutz~~

Certificate No. 966915

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/24/11	1.20	1915.	1	Des Moines		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lydia A Schmutz

Certificate No. 546525

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 26 Aug 1912 REPORTED JUN 25 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Denver Colo

6—551

NAME Schmutz Mary C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 666118 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George S

Service: Pt I 102 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 15. 1925

Reported: SEP 1[illegible] 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Schmutz Mary C. 71.063 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666118 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George S.

Service: Pr. I 102 O.V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Sept 1908	16 Nov 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Atty. Charles [illegible] Fee $10

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME MARY C SCHMUTZ

Certificate No. 666118

Fees

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3-1071
D 9114

NAME: Mary C Schmutz — Act of April 19, 1908, 71.063 — Certificate No. 666118

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
1907	2		
1907	3		
1907	4		
1908	1		
1908	2		
1908	3		
1908	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909	1	10	36
1909	2	11	36
1909	3	11	36
1909	4	[illegible]	36
1910	1	9	36
1910	2	13	36
1910	3	9	36
1910	4	12	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1	10	36
1911	2	10	36
1911	3	9	36
1911	4	11	36
1912	1	8	36
1912	2	10	36
1912	3	10	36
1912	4	4	36
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	36
1913	3	4	36
1913	4		36
1914	1	4	36
1914	2	4	36
1914	3	4	36
1914	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4	36
1915	2	4	36
1915	3	4	36
1915	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
1916	2	4	36
1916	3	4	36
1916	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
1917	2	4	36
1917	3	4	36
1917	4	4	61.13
1918	1	4	[illegible]
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	95.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
1923	10	4	30
1923	11	4	
1923	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
1924	3	4	30
1924	4	4	30
1925	5	4	
1925	2		
1925	3		
1925	4		
1926	1		
1926	2		
1926	3		
1926	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
1927	2		
1927	3		
1927	4		
1928	1		
1928	2		
1928	3		
1928	4		
1929	1		
1929	2		
1929	3		
1929	4		
1930	1		
1930	2		
1930	3		
1930	4		

NAME: Schmutz Sarah 8569
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob A.

Service: B. G. 2" Ohio H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	18 Oct. 1910	11 Mch. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Apr. 26. 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Grand Island Nebr. 101½ E. Front St.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schmutz, Sarah 43431-L
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob A Schmutz

Service: P. G. 2" Ohio V. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	18 Oct. 1910	11 Mar. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Des Moines Apr. 26, 1911 B.O. C.L. 7/10/20

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. R.R. #3. Phoenix Ariz

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah Schmutz

Certificate No. 718612.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5-12	66 40		2		Des Moines.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah Schmutz

Certificate No. 718612.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmutzler Anna P. 77307 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 208209 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Civil

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pri. D. 4 Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	30 June 1884			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 4/21/15 | Bureau: JUL 20 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8005896 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. 10718

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schmützler, August

Certificate No. 375902 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F and M 3 Wis Cav

Disability

6—2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 4 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 25 1924 | Reported APR -8 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Mar 25 1924 Accrued order MAY 21 1924

payable to widow Sabina Schmutzler, 1601- No. Spring St. Beaver Dam. Wisconsin

NAME: Anna P. Schmutzler

Certificate No. 208209

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	4	36
	3	18	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	dead	
1916.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		6/18

NAME AUGUST SCHMUTZLER,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 375902

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72										
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
May	4	29 52 80 DEAD										
June	4 72											
July	4 72											
August	4 72											
September	4 72											
October	4 72											
November	4 72											
December	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: Schmutzler August

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32347½

Certificate No. 375902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri F & M 3 Wis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	~~19 Mar 1912~~	~~2 Apr 12~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	MAY 25 1912	14 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Mch 15 1917	June 1, 1917	Inc	72	June 4, 1921	July 15, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43067

Former Roll No. 65663

Home:

JUN 15 1917

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schmutzler, August

65663

Certificate No. 375902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri F and M. 3 Wis Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 32347½

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	12	May 9, 1906	July 14, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56569

Home:

6—681

NAME: August Schmutzler

Certificate No. 375902

Last paid to: 4 Apr 12 ~~1~~ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	1/5	150		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	45 ~~30.70~~		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		110 70	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72 80		2	4	150 22		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	93		3	7/29 4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: August Schmutzler Care

Certificate No. 375-902

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	Reissue			3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schmutzler, August   care   65665   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E. 20 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~Aug 2, 1890~~	~~Feb 20, 1891~~	Reissue	~~18~~	~~11 July 1912~~	
					24	24 Nov. 1912	
					30	24 Jan. 1917	JAN 13 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43069

Former Roll No. 56510

Home:

6—681

---

3 NAME: Albert D. Schnaars alias Albert Schnoorns

Certificate No. 424137.

Last paid: NOV 4- 1908   Rate: 6

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18 ✓	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9 (1)	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		10 (2)	4	6		2		
	3				3	5	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		11 (3)	4	6		3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12 (4)	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	7	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18 ✓	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: August Schmutzler cor.

Certificate No. 535-845-

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 24 ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	9	30
	3	24	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	21	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	18	78.60
	2	4	36
	3		72
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	Inc. 4	80
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	J. 1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnaars, Albert D. alias Albert Schnoorns

Certificate No. 424.137

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Musc. Q. 16. U. S. Inf.

Disability: G. S. W. left thigh.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	6	2 Mar 95	12 Mar 89				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schnabel, Andrew — 8- 168 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 584840 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B 167th Pa D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Mch 5/07	Oct 4/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/5/11 – C.F.

Bureau notified: OCT 31 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: SCHNABEL, CHARLES (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 880676 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co I 9 ~~U.S.~~ N.J. V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	July 8 1908	August 13 1908				
REISSUE.	27	Sept 9 1912	MAY 24 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1916 — 8 - 1081

Remarks: 1/2 payable to wife Lydia. Desertion C.O. 9 June 1903

Died Dec 24 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1916 — 412 York St.

payable to widow Lydia Schnabel — Burlington. N.J.

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1913 ORIGINAL W — ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home: [illegible] 4/2/13 [illegible]

NAME: 8 Andrew Schnabel

Certificate No. 584,840

Last paid to: 168 **Rate:** 20.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	9	60	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	8	60	2			2			2			2		
3	11/1	39.73	3	8	60	3			3			3			3		
4	7	60	4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	8	60	1912. 1	9	41.33	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	7	60	2			2			2			2			2		
3	8	60	3			3			3			3			3		
4	7	60	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	8	60	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	7	60	2			2			2			2			2		
3	9	60	3			3			3			3			3		
4	9	60	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	9	60	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9	60	2			2			2			2			2		
3	9	60	3			3			3			3			3		
4	9	60	4			4			4			4			4		

Died 10-5-11 Paid
Widow, Susanna
Accrued Order 1-13-12

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME: CHARLES SCHNABEL

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 880676

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1908 **Rate:** [redacted] 27

Remarks: 1/2 payable to wife Lydia

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	13 13	22.50 H.H. 22.50 Wife	1915. 1	13 23	40.50 SH 40.50 W	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	14	22.50 HH 22.50 Wife	2	10 22	40.50 SH 40.50 W	2			2			2		
3			3	13	22.50 H.H. 22.50 Wife	3	11 22	40.50 SH 40.50 W	3			3			3		
4			4	13	22.50 H.H. 22.50 Wife	4	13 18	40.50 SH 40.50 W	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	12	22.50 H.H. 22.50 Wife	1916. 1	DEAD		1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	13	22.50 HH 22.50 Wife	2	7/26	18.90	2			2			2		
3	16	18.50 P.H.H. 18.50 Wife	3	12	22.50 HH 22.50 Wife	3		Gr	3			3			3		
4	12	22.50 P.H.H. 22.50 Wife	4	17	22.50 H.H. 22.50 Wife	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	15 15	22.50 P.H.H. 22.50 Wife	1913. 1	5/14 5/15	22.50 H.H. 22.50 wife	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	12 12	22.50 P.H.H. 22.50 Wife	2	JUL 21 7/13	22.50 H.H. 22.50 wife	2			2			2			2		
3	14 14	22.50 P.H.H. 22.50 Wife	3	12 15	40.50 H.H. 40.50 wife	3			3			3			3		
4	13	22.50 H.H. 22.50 Wife	4	19 1-5-14	40.50 H.H. 40.50 wife	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	12	22.50 H.H. 22.50 Wife	1914. 1	11 10	40.50 H.H. 40.50 wife	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	13	22.50 HH 22.50 Wife	2	12 10	40.50 SH 40.50 wife	2			2			2			2		
3	12 12	22.50 HH 22.50 wife	3	14 26	40.50 SH 40.50 W	3			3			3			3		
4	13	22.50 H.H. 22.50 Wife	4	12 19	40.50 SH 40.50 Wife	4			4			4			4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schnabel Charles

Certificate No.		Law:
880.676	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. I. 9th N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	31st Mch 1891	19th May 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ½ to Wife Lydia (desertion) D. I. 9 June 1902

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 38471

Home: N. H.

6—681

PAYEE SCHNABEL, DANIEL FILE No. SC 1069611

FILE No. 5B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	12-4-42	Kelm

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Charles Schnabel NH Certificate No. 880676

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 8 1/2 to Wife Lydia (Rev) 13.O.g. June 03

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15 15	1/2 Clmt 1/2 Wife		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible] to allow [illegible] act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROU[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE Pierson, Horace G. FILE No. C 2295782

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~Tyler 1160~~	~~8-8-40~~	
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—341 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Schnabel, George W. 144. (3—P. A. 1.)

1101

Certificate No. 1.002.086.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. B 153rd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 9/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~Sept. 20/09~~	Oct. 4/09				
REISSUE	22.50	May 20/12	Sept 16/12				

Fees:

Dec 28 1919 Accrued order dated Apl 27/20

payable to widow. Josephine

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA 12/28

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28. 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1920

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

MAY 3 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schnabel, Heinrich

Certificate No. 713046

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 11 Mass V Inf and 117 Co 2 Battln V R C

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Jan 19. 1925 †

Reported: FEB 14 1925

Remarks: Ret'g Mich S S Home T.A.P.

George W. Schnabel

NAME: 144 George W. Schnabel

Certificate No. 1,002,086

Last paid to: 1101

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22.50~~ 32

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	43.60
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1908.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	52.33
1910.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	8	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	7	60
	2	8	60
	3	5	60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	7 11/1 [?]	60 6.17 [?]
	4	5 [?]	67.50
1913.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96 Died
1920.	1		~~96~~
	2	8	58.67
	3		~~96~~
	4		GROUP 2
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 1/12	

Heinrich Schnabel

NAME HEINRICH SCHNABEL.

Certificate No.

Fees 713046

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnabel, Heinrich

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~46405~~

Certificate No.		Law:
713046.	ARMY INVALID.	A[redacted]

Service: Pvt. Co- K- 11" Regt- Mass. Vol. Inf. and 117"Co-2" Battn- V. R. C. ~~13447~~

Disability: ~~31765~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~10~~	~~3 Apr. 07~~	~~12~~ Dec. 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~31 Mar. 09~~	27 Apr. 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	May 17 1912	July 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30705 N. L.

Home:

17414 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHNABEL, JACOB

Certificate No.		Law:
501174	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H, 74" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~4 May 1887~~	24 Sep. 1890	REISSUE.	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 12 1912
Addl	~~10~~	~~12 May 1904~~	23 Sep. 1904				
Reis	~~15~~	~~2 Mar 1907~~	6 Sep. 1907				
Inc	~~20~~	~~13 Nov. 1910~~	26 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

110 N. Summit St

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Pittsburg, 21 July 1911

Transferred to:

Died: 27 apr 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 2 191c Death reported by P. M. at Akron Ohio

Remarks: Died Apl. 27/1916 Reimbursement order dated NOV 24 1916
payable to Balzer J. Schnable 11 Summit St
215 N. Shamokin St, Shamokin, Pa. Akron Ohio

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

Home: Dis 4/11/15

6—681

NAME: *Heinrich Schnabel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *713046*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	1/17/08	24.10		4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	45		3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	14	55.67		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JACOB SCHNABEL.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 501174

Last paid to: 4 July 1911

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	90 SH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90 [illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	40 H.H.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60 H.H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	4	90		2		1770059		2	Dated -------			2		
	3				3	NOV 13 34 11	60 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	11	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1		[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	90 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	90 H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	90 SH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	90 SH		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Schnabel Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 501174 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. H 74 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	2 Mch. 1907	6 Sep. 1907				
Inc	20	15 Nov. 1910	26 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington 7/21/11. order 7/20/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1095 A. J

Home: Latrobe. Pa

6—681

NAME Schnabel Josephine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 887080 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service Pt B 153 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 9, 1928

Reported FEB 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Jacob Schnabel

Certificate No. 501174

Last paid to: 7/1/07-10 Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	53 17	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	20 33		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME JOSEPHINE SCHNABEL

Certificate No. 887080

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—8574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schnabel Josephine

Certificate No. 887080

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George V.

Service: Priv. B. 153rd Pa. Inf

ISSUES. 8

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 17 - 920	Apl 27 - 920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 - 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schnabel Justina

Certificate No. 430958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael Schnabel

Service: Pt. A 28" Ohio V. I.

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Apl. 1896	22 Sept. 1896
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 8657

6—679

NAME: *Josephine Schnabel*

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		0	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	89.17		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 … TO AUG. …			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Justina Schnabel*

Certificate No. 430958

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	29 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67 / 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schnabel Lydia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 810.013 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr I. 9 N. J. Inf.

W

ISSUES. — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Feb 14, 1916	June 29, 1916	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
I.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 2 1922 — Bureau notified: 5-1081-D — MAR 27 1922

Remarks:

APR 11 1922

Died Mar 2 1922 Reimbursement order dated ... payable to Lewis P. Schnabel — 523 Locust Ave, Burlington. N. J.

Former Roll No. JUL 6 1916 APR 24 1922 OCT 16 1916 — 6—679

NAME: Schnabel, Mary Etta — DEAD — 1394 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 315408 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt. B. 155 Pa

ISSUES. — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	July 19-1890	Nov 24-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7-1915 — Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 — 6—679

NAME: Lydia Schnabel ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | Certificate No. 810.013

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Wr	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/26	44. ✓		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4/28	89. ✓		3	REIMBURSEMENT			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1394 Mary Etta Schnabel DEAD | Certificate No. 315498

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Schnabel Polly

DEAD 20380 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 594,906 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Philip Schnabel

Service: Pvt. F. 9 Mich V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	25 Nov 03	15 July 05
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 29-13 1m

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1913

Remarks: Check No. 482509 Dated 5/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7685.

6—679

NAME: Schnabel, Stephen 83

(3—P. A. 1.) 2883

Certificate No. 900,567 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. M, 8" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Feb. 19/07~~	~~Apr. 22/07~~
	~~20~~	~~Oct. 5/11~~	~~Oct. 14/11~~
REISSUE	20	May 22, 12	Sept 13, 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21/19

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Polly Schnabel

Certificate No. 594.906

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36.		2	4 → Canc			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 83 Stephen Schnabel

Certificate No. 900,567

Last paid to: 2883 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ : ~~30~~ : 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	43.50		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	49.83		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7 9/39	60 24.67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Schnabel, Susanna (3—P. A. 2.)

1756-W

Certificate No. 735,106

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pt. B, 167" Pa. D.M.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	12	Oct. 21/11	Jan. 13/12
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died Nov 15, 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schnack Christian (Insane) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 204622

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt C. 159 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

EVIDENCE FILED June 1914 JURISDICTION OF....

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	16 Dec '90	18 Apl '92
Reis	25	1 June 1912	
..	30	1 June 1917	12 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Died 3/8/1914 Accrued order dated 6/2/14

payable to widow Amelia M

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died 3/8/14

Bureau notified: 3/31/14

Remarks: Amelia Schnack - Com

521 Clifford Place Hudson Hy-

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—651

NAME: 1756-W Susanna Schnabel

Certificate No. 735,106

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	41.20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 63 Christian Schnack (Insane)

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION

Certificate No. 704622

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~18~~ 25

Remarks: Amelia Schnack - Com-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	18	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	16	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	[illegible]	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	20	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	14	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	29 [illegible]	29.17		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schnack Friedericke — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 839080 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hans

Service: Priv. B. 79 Ill. Inf.

70-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 26-1915	
"	20	Sept 8-1916	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 19-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34

NAME: Schnack, Hans — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721151 — ARMY INVALID — DEAD — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B. 79 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	23 Feb 1907	12 July 1907		30	8 May 1912	29 Jan 1913
	~~20~~	~~8 May 1911~~	8 May 1912				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 7, 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915 — Check No. 8435500 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: Died July 7-1915 Accrued order dated 2-19-18.
payable to widow Friedericke

Former Roll No. 2134 JUN 27 1890

Home: 3/1/18

6—681

NAME: Friedericke Schnack **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920** Certificate No. 839080

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		W		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27	505.80	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hans Schnack **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 721151

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13	5/28		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		8/27	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	3/27	64.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schnack Otto (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1218383	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 5 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 29 1922	Jan 31 1923				

Fees: $20 R S O'Brien 2/16/23

Group 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 6 1923 6—681

NAME: Schnack Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
563130	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr B, 79" Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~6~~	~~12~~	~~2 Nov 1909~~	20 Nov 1909	Inc.	30	Oct. 27, 1914	Nov. 25, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
~~24~~		~~28 May 1912~~	27 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 1/16/17 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 Check No. 3524236 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2451 GENERAL LAW Home: 6—681

NAME: Otto Schnack

Certificate No. 1218383

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924	✓	16 74-	B-4 12	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Peter Schnack

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 563130

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.	21	12	12	[illegible]
1911.	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	[illegible]
1912.	[illegible]	13	[illegible]	14
1913.	[illegible] 72 80	4	4	4 72
1914.	4 72	4 72	4 72 140	DEC 21 4 72
1915.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1916.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1917.	~~4 90~~	GROUP 2		
1918.				T
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Schnack, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 563,130 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. B. 79" Ills. V. I.

Disability: Gsw rt foot & ch. diar

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	3 Mch. 1897	27 May 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2451

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schnackenberg, Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

7731 a

Certificate No. 690,971 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Herrmann,

Service: C. A German Regt. Mo Home Gds.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	27 Feby. 1909	25 Oct. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sol. pen'd as of Co. A German Regt. Mo Gds.

Davenport Nebr, RR # 2

Former Roll No.

FEB 20 1917

6—679

NAME: *Peter Schnack*

Certificate No. *563130*

Last paid to:

Rate: *14*

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	FEB. 6, 1907	NOV1909	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Anna Schnackenberg*

Certificate No. *690971*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 2[illegible] 25

Remarks: OCT [illegible] 1909 *86-* *W.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8-7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4-2		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	FEB 24 4	30.90 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11-8	86 80		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	25			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

4/26

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnackenberg Benjamin

32428

Certificate No. 713.071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. A. 11" Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Mar. 4-1907	OCT 17 1907				
Inc	20	13 May 09	MAY 22 1909				
Reissue	22½	1 July 1912	MAY 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 11, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8173578 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancele[illegible]

43147

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 56609

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnackenberg John

Certificate No. 333322

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1" Sgt. C 5" Mo. S. M. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Apr. 1909	3 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Oct 1911

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1911

Remarks: Reim order dated 3/20/12

Former Roll No. 3283 JUN 27 1890

Home: Dis at 11/9/10 10/3/11

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Schnackenberg

Certificate No. 713071

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		3				3				3		
	4	30/11	21.00		4	9	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	22.75 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	53.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Schnackenberg

Certificate No. 333322

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	46		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/13			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 9 Oct. 1911 REPORTED OCT 14 1911

$33.00 Paid Mary Hoffmeister Apl 5 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnackenberg Lewis O.

Certificate No. 1158985

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E - 192 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Dec 09	26 Jan 10		15.50	Dec 21, 1913	June 24, 1914
Reis	13 1/2	MAY 22	19		19	Dec 21, 1917	
					23.50	Dec 21, 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Dec 21 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 96 Bay 32 St. Brooklyn, N.Y. 7-10-14

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schnader, Clara P. ~~9316~~

Certificate No. 406.709

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Name of Soldier: Edward D. Schnader

Service: Pv Co C 79 Pa V. I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	11 apr 1892	28 Jany 1895
Inc.	24	July 1-1914	July 22-1914
Inc.	32	Sept 8-1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Pearl Helpless dependent child		

Fees:

INC. 37 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc. 42 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted

Remarks: In the event of the death of Pearl Schnader helpless dependent child of Edward D. Schnader the additional pension herein granted shall cease and in case of death of Clara P. Schnader the name of Pearl Schnader shall be placed on the pension roll at $12 per from & after date of death of Clara P. Schnader

Former Roll No. 42736 AUG 5 1914

679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1158989

NAME: 28a Lewis O. Schnackenberg

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~ 19 ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9 (1)	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10 (2)	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		46.50		3	4	90		11 (3)	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12 (4)	[illegible]	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	Inc 1	4	92.87	1924	8 (1)	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	44.10		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	14	1914.	1		40.50	1918.	Inc 1	4	51.52	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	6	55.37		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Clara P. Schnader

Certificate No. 406.709

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~37~~ only 42

Remarks: [illegible] ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	10	111	1923	9 (1)	13	126	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	12	111		10 (2)	9	42		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	10	111		11 (3)	11	42		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	12	111		12 (4)	11	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	13	111	1924	1	11	42	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	11	111		2	20	42		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	11	131.50		3	9	42		3		
	4				4	4	36		B. 4	29	94.93		4	11	126		4	14	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	[illegible]	96	1921.	1	[illegible]	126	1925.	1	12	42	1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	6/13	96		2	9	126		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	13	96		3	12	126		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	20	105.67		4	9	126		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	13	111	1922.	1	8	126	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	1	111		2	9	126		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	61.20		3	10	111		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	10	111		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schnader, Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 123 (3—P. A. 1.) 573

Certificate No. 176,020

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. + Sgt. C, 79th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	nov. 17/08	nov. 30/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~25~~	~~May 21 1912~~	Oct 9-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Oct 16/13	Dec 1/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schnader, Jonathan

3-a 2158 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 104,112

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. C, 21st Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	mar. 18/08	apr. 2/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/18/09 - C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1909

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 123 Daniel Schnader

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 176,020

Last paid to: 573 Rate: ~~15~~; ~~25~~; ~~30~~; ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	19	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		20	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	10 13 45 24 33		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	43 70	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	12 22 4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 3-a Jonathan Schnader

Certificate No. 104,112

Last paid to: 2158 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30 13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	**GROUP 2**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Schnadt, Charlotte

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
738458	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt G, 57th Ill Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 30/29

Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Schnadt, Charlotte

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
738458	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P G 57 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	25 Jany 1912	13 Mch 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 fee E. B. Wieden ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. CHARLOTTE SCHNADT,
Fees 738458

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANC[illegible]					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: *Charlotte Schnadt* 10817

Certificate No. 738458

Last paid to: *Writes in German.* ✓

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	4/11	27 60
	3	15	N D B
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	.36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~GROUP 1 PAID~~	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—491

NAME: Schnadt, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980360 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: G G 57 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	12 June 1907	15 Jan 1908				
Accd	—	—	13 Mch 1912	Wdow		Charlotte Schnadt Shermerville Ill	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9 1911 | Bureau notified: Feb. 5 1912 | com card of Feb 13 1912 as to death

Remarks: Shermerville Ill

Former Roll No. 47600 (a.g.) | Home:

6—681

NAME: Schnaiter Cliffton F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217693 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl K 158 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 23 1921	Jan 20 1923				

Fees: $20 Mrs Erma W Higgins

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

JAN 25 1923 6—681

NAME: Henry Schnadt **19663**

Certificate No. 980360

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (a g J) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/4	40 40	1912.	1	3/26/	26.40	1916.	1	Pd Widow		1920.	1	CHICAGO,		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	GEB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	BER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	HEC		2	Died Dec 9 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	S. E. R.		3	Reported Feb 5-1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cliffton F Schnaiter

Certificate No. 1217693

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	Dec 21	160 40 T	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Schnaitman Harriet C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 601 511 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Daniel

Service: Pt E 1 Mich V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 4, 1927

Reported: APR 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Schnaitman, Harriet C ~~0463~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601. 511 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John Daniel Schnaitman

Service: Pv E 1 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	22 Dec. 1904	9 Dec 1905
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4859~~

6—679

NAME HARRIET C SCHNAITMAN

Certificate No. 601511

Fees

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

8—6574

Lt to Bu
Z-3-1081 4/14

NAME: Harriet C. Schnaitman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 601.511

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schnaitman John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167996 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Pt I 2'n J. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	June 11. 1864	May 12 1880				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov 22 1887 Accrued order dated SEP 26 1927 — 1406- N. Central Park Ave, Chicago. Ill

payable to widow Fanny Meyer formerly

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Schnaitman Wilhelmina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 822 305 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pr E. 27 - Penn Inf

81

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 27. 1916	Mch 12, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Richard J. Baxter. 3/27/17

Transferred from: GROUP | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26 1920 | Bureau notified: MAR 16 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb. 26 1920 Reimbursement order dated APR 7 1920 — 1646 Point Breeze Ave, Philadelphia PA.

payable to Christian Cunningham

Former Roll No. MAR 17 1917

APR 15 1920

6—679

NAME: John Schnaitman — Civil War — Certificate No. 167.996

Last paid to: Sept 4 1887 — Rate: @ #2 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			~~1928.~~	5		
	2				2				2				2				2				6		
	3				3				3				3				3				7		
	4				4				4				4				4				8	DEAD	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	9	4	5.27
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Wilhelmina Schnaitman — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 822.305

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4/21	69.17		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4				4				4				4		H		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	T 1	3/27	104.67	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnaitter Cornelius

Certificate No. 912.090

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~319.170~~ ~~ACT~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Cl musc. Band 4 Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~20~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	20 June 07		35	10 June 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~28 May 12~~	23 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11. 1919. B-3

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1920

Remarks: [illegible] 522 Columbus av. [illegible] 9/07

Home:

Former Roll No. 693-02

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

SCHNAKANBERG, JOHN C.

Certificate No. 751760

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 8 Mo S M V Cav

Disability— -

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 26. 1923

Reported AUG 20 1923

Remarks: CK —

NAME Cornelius Schnaitter

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 912.090

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 35

Remarks: 319.170

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	11	60		1	4	72		1	4	105		1				1		
1907.	2	7/26	25.87	1911.	2	12	60	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1	4	72		1	~~4~~	~~105~~		1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	GROUP 3		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	72 R		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN C SCHNAKANBERG

Certificate No. 751760

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Schnakanberg, John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 751760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 8 Mo S. M. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	18 Apr 1907		~~25~~	~~15 Mch 1913~~	25 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	15 " 1918	
	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	26 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3567 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schnake Frederick F. 31054 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1014316

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt A 1. & D 5. Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 Mch 1907~~	~~14 Sep. 1907~~				
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~22 Oct. 1910~~	~~1 Nov. 1910.~~				
Reis	21	6 June 1912	22 Mch 1913				

Fees:

~~Accrued order dated~~ Mch. 19, 1914

payable to widow Margaretha R.

2410 N. 17th st.

Omaha, Nebr.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Omaha Nebr 2410, N, 17, St.

Died: Jul 12, 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1913

Remarks: Rep—Conc 7-24 13.

Former Roll No. 32307 J

Home:

6—681

NAME: John G. Schnakanberg

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 751760

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~30~~ ~~40.~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	14			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	[illegible]		1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	JUN 30		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	~~4~~			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2 Inc.	4	83.17		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frederick F. Schmake

Certificate No. 1014316

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21. Remarks: SEP 25 1907 55.10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	57.00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	55.10		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	9.93		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	5/1	6.30		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schnake Ida

Act July 16, 1918. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857958 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Cpl L 4 Ws Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 15 1918	Jan 6. 1919	Florence	Aug 15. 1918	Oct 1 1918
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		~~Amanda~~		~~July 28 1920~~
				~~Edward~~		~~Dec 8 1922~~
				Ernest.		May 23 1925

Fees: Milo B Stevens Geo Fee 10 JAN 30 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: APR 26 1923

Remarks: Remarried Feb. 24, 1923 - Metsch

Former Roll No. — JAN 20 1919 6—679

NAME: SCHNAKE MARGARETHA R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,355 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick F. Schnake

Service: Sgt. Co. "A" 1" and Sgt. Co. "D" 5" Missouri Inf.

83

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	~~12~~	July 30, 1913	March 19, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1 — Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1918 — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5928355 Dated JAN. 4, 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. — APR 4 1914 — OCT 26 1916 — 6—679

NAME: Ida Schnake | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | Certificate No. 857958

~~Act July 16, 1918.~~

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20+$4 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	30	Fee 86.53	1923.	1 (9)	25	32	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	54		2 (10)	21	29.20		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	54		3 (11)	18	28		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	54		4 (12)	22	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	54	1924.	1	20	24.67	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	54		2	18	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	20	54		3		~~24~~		3		
	4				4				4				4	16	49.67		4	17	16.80 To date of remarriage		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	20	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	18	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Ven. sent 3/15/29 to
627 W. Sixth St.
Crown Point
Ind.

6—681

NAME: MARGARETHA R. SCHNAKE | Certificate No. 772,355

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 ~~24~~ 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 2 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	~~74.67~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	27.60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schnakenberg, Herman

Certificate No. 470966 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt C. 5th Mo. V. Cav. & Corpl F. 4th Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	5 July 1907	25 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Mch, 1909 | Bureau notified: MAR 8 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1242 GENERAL LAW | Home: T.H.

6—681

NAME: Herman Schnakenberg

Certificate No. 470966

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: J.T.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 3 Mch, 1909 REPORTED MAR 8 19[illegible]

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Schnapp Carl G.

Certificate No. 1179.999

~~NAVY~~ INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Fireman 1st Class U.S.S. Nevada

Disability: Disease of lungs and naso-pharyngeal catarrh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 21. 1917	Apr 18. 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—671

NAME: Carl G. Schnapp

1177.999

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	5/4	113 20
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	12
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Schnapp, Morris (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 2650051 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pr H 18" Mo V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~23 Mch 1910~~	16 Apr 1910	Inc.	24	Mch 11, 1915	Apr 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					35	June 10-1918	
	~~20~~	~~29 May 1912~~	5 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: 5/18 TOPEKA KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: May 8 1920 | Bureau notified: JUL 27 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4615 JUNE 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Schnapp, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 612461 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. B 20 NY V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 July 1890	30 June 1891				
Reissue	16	18 May 1912	20 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: 5/13/14 | Bureau notified: JUL 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Morris Schnapp **ACT OF MAY 11 1912** **Certificate No.** 265005

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	36 11 4	55 07 60		2	4	105		2	Dead			2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~151 50~~		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48 38 24	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	40 10		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3				3				3		
	4	12/29			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 7/20	

NAME: ~~Schnapp~~ Peter Schnapp **Certificate No.** 612.461

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 16 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	54 13		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	–		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	[illegible]	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	~~4~~	~~48~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

Schnapp William ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044653 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. A 98 NY N. G. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	13 Feb 1905	8 June 1905		18	28 May 1912	16 Jany 1913
Reis	12	12 Apl 1907	11 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	12 Oct. 1909	23 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/24/18 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Schnappinger Charles (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,217,873 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5,1920

Service Pt A 2 U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Sept 2,1921	
Inc/	30	Oct. 1,1923	Oct. 29,1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 18, 1923 3-1081 | Reported NOV 26 1923

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Schnapp~~ William Schnapp

Certificate No. 1044.653

Last paid to: Date: ~~10~~ 12 15 Remarks: 18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	1.30	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	54
	2	4			2	4			2	4	54
	3	6			3	5			3	4	54
	4	4	30 10/17 11 47		4	5			4	4	54
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	54
	2	4			2	4			2	4	54
	3	6			3	5			3	4	54
	4	5			4	5			4	4	54
1909.	1	5		1913.	1		21 60	1917.	1	4	54
	2	5			2	4	54		2	4	54
	3	13			3	4			3	4	54
	4	5			4	4			4	4	[illegible]
1910.	1	4	44 20	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	45		2		54		2	4	54
	3	6			3	4	54		3	~~4~~	~~54~~
	4	4			4	4	54		4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

NAME CHARLES SCHNAPPINGER

Certificate No. 1217873

Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~12~~30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4 10/ 19 80/12											
DECEMBER	30											

6—6571

NAME: Schnappinger Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217.873

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Co. A. 2" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 2. 1921	Jan 27. 1923				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 - 1926

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schnar Gilbert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P. D. 160" Ind Inf

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	June 22 1920	Jan 18 1921				
Inc	24	Nov 9, 1921	Dec 9. 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to: SECTION 1 FEB 1 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 21 1921

Home: Kans. 9/1/19

JAN 29 1921

6—681

NAME: Charles Schnappinger

Certificate No. 1217.873

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1924	1		c
1924	2	16	20 48
1924	3	4	12
1924	4	4	12
	5	4	
	6	4	

1928–1929: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gilbert Schwar

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1182613

Last paid to:

Rate: $ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920	4	3/3/21	97 20 BMS
1921	1	21	54 BMS
1921	2	14	54 BMS
1921	3	29	54 BMS
1921	4	2/7/22	45 BMS
1922	1	10	72 BMS
1922	2	8?	72 BMS
1922	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
1922	4	TO JUNE [illegible] 1922	
1922	9?	11	72 BMS
1922	10	10	24 BMS
1922	11	9	24 BMS
1922	12	9	24 BMS
1923	1	9	24 BMS
1923	2	9	24 BMS
1923	3	9	24 BMS

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Schnarr Christian C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172966 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri Batty B. 5 U.S. Field Arty

Disability: Disease of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	Feb-19-1912	NOV 1 1913				

Fees: Frank L. Betz $25

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Huntingburg Ind

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Schnarr Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 800850 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Schnarr

Service: Pri G. 38 Ind. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 14-1915	DEC 6-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

R.D. #2 Grison Ind

6—679

NAME: Christian E. Schnarr

Certificate No. 1172966

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	12/6	123 Re		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Schnarr

Certificate No. 800850

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		Re		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	12/20	8		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	13 4	14.93 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9 4	30		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schnarr, George

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741164

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D 4" Mo. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	26 Nov 1907		30	22 May 1912	10 Oct 1912
~~—~~	~~20~~	~~4 Aug 1909~~	25 Aug 1909				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/16

Bureau notified: 2/18/16.

Remarks:

Check No. 9907328 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1785 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schnarr Henry

SPECIAL ACT

35431 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 427776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912~~

DEAD

Service: P. G 38 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	~~20~~	~~2 Mch 07~~	1 Aug 07				
~~Reiss~~	~~22.50~~	~~31 MAY 1912~~	24 FEB 1913				
REISSUE	30	Feb 25. 1915	Mch 23. 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: 8/28/15

Bureau notified: 10/7/15

Remarks:

8/28 15 [illegible] R/6/15

[illegible] widow [illegible] B [illegible]

Former Roll No. 9L 313 [illegible]

Home: Griffin

6—681

NAME: George Schnarr **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **Certificate No.** 741164

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ 30 **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22	[illegible]		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60 00		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Schnarr **SPECIAL ACT** **Certificate No.** 427776

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 14 **Rate:** ~~20.~~ ~~22 50~~ 30 **Remarks:** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	5	84 75		2				2				2		
	3	27	30 40		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	[illegible]	[illegible] Dead		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	3½	20 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schnars Augustus

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980520

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 172 Pa. D. M. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Apr. 1909	28 Apr. 1909	Inc	22.50	Mch 28 1914	APR 30 1914
Reis	19	25 May 1912	11 Dec. 1912				

Died Jan 9 1915 Accrued order dated Apr. 1. 1915 payable to widow Charlotte R. Schnars Karthaus, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 1/9/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home: Karthaus. Pa APR 13 1915

6—681

NAME: Schnars Augustus

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980520

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt E 172 Pa D M Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Nov. 1906	5 Dec. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 184 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Augustus Schnars

Certificate No. 980520

4 | Last paid to: A 09 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 19 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	APR 28	4 50		2	For date of death			2				2		
	3				3	8			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	12/23 17 20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	44 20		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7	68 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		1/28

NAME: Augustus Schnars

Certificate No. 980520

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23	36		2	PITTSBURGH			2				2				2				2		
	3	Act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schnars, Charlotte R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 788.314 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus Schnars.

Service: Private Co E 172nd Regiment Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~January 22 1915~~	April 1, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	23	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10. Milo B. Stevens and Co. Attys. APR 28 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 2 | Transferred to:

Died: Date unk | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 31 1916

Former Roll No. APR 10 1915 6—679

NAME: Schnasse, Anna ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94683 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 353712. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Sgt M. 1 Ills L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	26 Nov 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16051

6—679

NAME: *Charlotte R. Schnars*

Certificate No. 788,314

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	APR 28	28 80		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		GROUP 1				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4 9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Anna Schnasse*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 353712

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schnatterer, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

1202

Certificate No.		Law:
658465	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp K 98 Pa

IV

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 6-1908	Sept 17-1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Used 5/3 1917 Reimbursement order dated 6/18/17

Payable to Jane Schnatterer 6/21

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 3-1917 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4241034 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 435

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schnatterly Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
655 705	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry L

Service: Pt H 47 Ind V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 28, 1926

Reported FEB 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 1202 Mary Schnatterer

Certificate No. 658465

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	6
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 ~~12~~.93
	4	DEC 9 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3	7/6	60
	4		m
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH SCHNATTERLY

Certificate No.

Fees 655705

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Schnatterly Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 655705

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schnatterly Henry L

Service: Pr H 47" Ind V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 July 1908	19 Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2715

6—679

NAME: Schnatterly Henry L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877277

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr H 47 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	25 Feb 1907	27 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Feb. 08

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1908

Remarks: Accrued order dated 19 Aug 1908

Former Roll No. 2385 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Schnatterly

Certificate No. 655705

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	DEC 15 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 30 4	36 6		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry L Schnatterly

Certificate No. 877277

Last paid to: Rate: 20. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED 5 Feb 1908			2				2	REPORTED MAR 11 1908			2				2				2		
	3	Acc'd			3	pd 11010			3	26 Sep 1908			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Schnauber, Charles

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 611 163

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Sergt. Troop F, 4th U.S.Cavalry

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 16,1928	Aug 20,1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 5, 1930 | Reported APR 1 4 1930

Remarks:

Died March 5, 1930

Accrued order dated SEP 25 1930

Payable to widow Angela Schnauber 316 North 19" St., Omaha Nebr

NAME Charles Schnauber

Certificate No. 1 611 163

Fees √$10 B J Newlon SEP 12 1928

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

RATE—						30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January							4	4				
February							4	4				
March							4	4	CHECK			
April							4	[redacted]	CANCELED			
May							4					
June							4					
July						D	4					
August						Fee	4					
September						22 128	4	D				
October						5 30	4	25-2	To date of death			
November						4	4					
December						4	4					

dead ... 11/8/30

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Schnauber Elizabeth A.

Certificate No. 16699 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Justus Schnauber

Service: Coal Hvr and 2cl Fireman U.S.S. Hetzel

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 1?, 19??	1 Oct 04
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/20/17 - 3-1081

Bureau notified: SEP 2 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 45 Elizabeth A. Schnauber

Certificate No. 16699

FEB 4 - 1969

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/18	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	12/13 4	14.83 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schnaubert, Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
7842	ARMY WIDOW.	INDIAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Otto L.

Service: Priv M 1 U S Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	27 June 1902	19 July 1910
	12	19 April 1908	

Fees: 25

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 2-1919

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1919

Remarks: x Cuero Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnaufer, Karl G.

Certificate No.		Law:
1000209	ARMY INVALID.	[illegible]

Service: Pri. Co B 23 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. & dis. of bowels & res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	5 Feb 1902	12 April 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 517

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Schnaubert

Certificate No. 7842

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		107½		2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	88 87		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Karl G. Schnaufer

Certificate No. 1000209

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: $12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2		68		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	21	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	13			4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Schnauffer Emilie

Certificate No. 823.395

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr. D. 25 O. Inf. and Pr. 12 Indpt Batty O. L. Arty

ISSUES. Married 1900.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 16. 1916	Apr 13. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: John A. Bommhardt. $10. {5/5/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schnauffer Frederick

(3—P. A. 1.)

3~~24.610~~

Certificate No. 756.971

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr D 25 O V I and 12 Indpt Batty O V L A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	[redacted]		9 May 07	Inc.	30	Feby 14. 1916	Mch 10. 1916
Inc	[redacted]		14 Mch 11				
Reis	25	21 May 12	4 Oct 12				

Fees:

2515 Queen St.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Cleveland O.

Died: Jan. 1 1916.

Bureau notified: APR 7 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Cleveland O

2515 Queen ave,

2515 Queen Ave. S.W.

Died Jany 1 1916 Accrued under dated APR 13 1917 Cleveland.

ORIGINAL APR 17 1917

payable to widow Emilie

Former Roll No. 1269-02

Home: Ohio.

6—681

NAME: Emilie Schnauffer — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 823.395

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		Fee		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	4	5/5	55 20 ✓	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick Schnauffer — Act of May 11, 19[illegible] — Certificate No. 756.971

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4-1907 — Rate: ~~12~~-~~15~~-~~22~~-30 — Remarks: 324,610

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	36 170	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	12	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	7/1	~~4~~	~~75~~ 3.33	1920.	1	Ck. 1086885		1924.	1	Cancelled.		1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/22 11	34.33 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	5/12	23 33	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME Schnebel, Katie. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 801000 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier August

Service Ord Sgt USA

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Oc t. 6, 1917				

Died Aug 1, 1925 - Rc

Reported AUG 28 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Schnebel Katie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801,000 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Ord Sgt U. S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Apr 18, 1915~~	W DEC 8 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Not title under Act May 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME KATIE SCHNEBEL

Certificate No. 801000

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4									
February		4	4									
March		4	4									
April	4	4	4									
May	4	4	4									
June	4	4	4									
July	4	4	4									
August	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
September	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October	4	4										
November	4	4										
December	4	4										

6—6871

NAME: *Katie Schnebel*

Certificate No. *801.000*

Last paid to:

Rate 25

Remarks. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	1/4/16	78 40		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	5 4	33 12 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Schnebele, Anne E. (3—P. A. 2.) 42833

Certificate No. 620154 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Johan

Service: Sgt Bety E – 2 Mo Vol Lt. art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	25 May 1905	4 Jan 1907	~~Karl A~~	~~25 May 1905~~	~~8 Oct 1905~~
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 Nathan Bickford, Wash D.C.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6. 1923 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 – JAN 31 1923

Remarks: Wr. Yreka, Calif

Former Roll No. 551/1, 2963

6—679

NAME: Schnebelin, Anna Barbara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 2984 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Bartholomew

Service: Pri, Capt Raith's 2 Ill

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	29 Jan 87	29 Feb 88			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1743

6—679

NAME: *Anne E. Schnebele* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *620154*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	30
	3	7	36
	4	8	26
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.33
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	[illegible]5 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Anna Barbara Schnebelin* **347** Certificate No. *2984*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *1743*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1909	
1910.	1	10 N. T.	
	2	11 N. T.	
	3	13 A. M. F	
	4	10 [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10 S. E. P.	
	2	11 SEP	
	3	10 [illegible]	
	4	GROUP 1	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	~~Died~~	
	3	~~Reported~~	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	CHICAGO,	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schneble, Rudolph

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 576543

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp E 108 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 3 1928 | Reported MAR 10 1928

Remarks: Ch 7 Co Dist

NAME: Schneble Rudolph (3—P. A. 1.)

~~549,050~~

Certificate No. 576,543

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Cpe E 108 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Mch 07~~	6 Dec 07	Inc.	30	Jany 13, 1917	Feby 20, 1917
Inc	~~15~~	~~18 Jan 12~~	30 Jan 12		46	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~28 May 12~~	20 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3889-02

Home:

6—681

NAME RUDOLPH SCHNEBLE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 576543

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Rudolph Schneble

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1

Certificate No. 576,543

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 349.030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4		36		4		72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	70,40	1912.	1	12	40 60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2		45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4.	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	72 R	1917.	1	4 8	72 1920	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4		72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnebley, James P.

Certificate No. 822907 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 9 O. Cav

Disability: Chron diarr, dis of rectum, rheum and dis of mouth res of scurvy

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~16~~	4 Apr 00	13 Nov 00				
INC	~~17~~	13 Oct 09	2 Nov 09				
Reis.	30	17 May 12	23 May 13				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to: Johnstown O.

Died: June 8, 1916. Bureau notified: JUL 3 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died June 8 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1916.

payable to widow Margaret B. Johnstown, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1648 SEP 29 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME Schnebley, Margaret B (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 814290 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James P

Service Pt A 9 Ohio Cav

6—6574

71

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 2, 1924

Reported JUN 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: James P. Schnebley Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 22907

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30-

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4.	51		4	10/17	5-		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1		[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	48		2	4	[illegible] 63.37		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	47 [illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51 51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	5		4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET B SCHNEBLEY

Certificate No. 814290

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6074

NAME: Schnebley Margaret S.

Certificate No. 814.290

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: James S.

Service: Pr A. 9 O. Cav

71.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 29. 1916	Sept 25. 1916
	20	Sept 8. 1916	— " —

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30" May 1, 1920		

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnebly Andrew R.

Certificate No. 3771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: Fourth Sgt G. Col. Hughes D. C. and Md. vol

Disability:

ISSUES. Mercersburg Pa

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	20	13 Feb. 1907	19 Mch. 1907				
Reis.	30	24 May 1912	22 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURG, PA

Transferred to:

Died: 11 June 13

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1897765 7/4/13 .90

Former Roll No.

Home: Mercersburg, Pa.

6—681

NAME: Margaret B Schnebley **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908** **Certificate No.** 814290

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~15~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/17	26		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	62.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew B. Schnebly **Certificate No.** 3871

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	00		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7/26 11	13.33 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schnebly, Anna

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 877399 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Paul K.

Service: Sgt D 3rd Mo Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 10 1918	Sept 30 1919
Inc	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 4 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schnebly, Fannie L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 602.068 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schnebly, Frederick B.

Service: 1st Sig. Corps U.S. Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Dec 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2166

6—679

NAME: Anna Schnebly Act ~~of July 16,~~ 1918. **Certificate No.** 877399

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 **Remarks:** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20	165.60
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	24
1923.	10	4	20.80
	11	4	20
	12	4	
1923	1	4	20
1924.	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Fannie L. Schnebly **Certificate No.** 602.068

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	
	2	18	
	3		
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	15	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2		[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—531

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Schnebly Francisca F

Certificate No. 906407 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

Service: Private Co. D, 132d Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb. 3, 1921	Nov. 8, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 John W. Morris DEC 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 15 1921

6—679

NAME: Schnebly Henry

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672589 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co E 3" ma A 11 Mo Cav. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~23 May 1891~~	23 Oct 1891	Inc	~~20~~	~~28 June 1909~~	14 July 1909
Inc	~~12~~	~~24 Jan 1905~~	21 Jan 1905	Reis	~~30~~	~~20 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	16 Aug. 1912.
Reis	~~15~~	~~9 Mch 1907~~	15 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Topeka 7/1/08

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24 1922 (37)

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922

Remarks:

~~12/21/09~~

Former Roll No. ~~ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 5/21/08~~ DISCHARGED 8/24/09 W. N. 10/25/15

681

NAME: Francisca F Schnebly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

906407

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.					Fee		12/2	241
1922.	4	90	4	90	4	90	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	
1923. (stamped 1922)	9 4	60	10 4	30	11 4		12 4	30
1924. (stamped 1923)	1 4	30	2 4	30				
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—881

NAME: Henry Schnebly

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 672589

Last paid to: 4 May 192[illegible]

Rate: [illegible] 40 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.		117						
1908.					5	45	5	45
1909.	5	45	4	[illegible]	20	54	8	60
1910.	5	60	5	60	5	60	5	60
1911.	6	60	5	60	5	60	6	60
1912.	6	60	6	60	6	60	23	90 Mt. H.
1913.	19	Mt. H.	6	Mt. H.	6	Mt. H.	12	90 Mt. H.
1914.	10	90 Mt. H.	11	90 Mt. H.	10	90 Mt. H.	9	90 Mt. H.
1915.	13	90 Mt. H.	9	90 Mt. H.	10	90 Mt. H.	11	90 WH
1916.	14	90 WH	17	90 WH	14	90 WH	13	90 WH
1917.		90	14	90 WH	15	90 WH	14	90 WH
1918.	15	90 WH		90	13	118 WH	14	120
1919.	17	120 WH	13	120 WH	13	120 WH	13	120 WH
1920.	15	120 WH	15	120 WH	15	161 WH	14	150 WH
1921.		150 WH	14	150 WH	15	150 WH	14	150 WH
1922.		150	GROUP 3					
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Schnebly, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672589 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. E 3" & A 11" Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	2 Mch 1907	15 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Knox ... 5 June 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2203 JUN 27 1890

Home: TH

6—681

NAME: Schnebly Henry L. 31471 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984613 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. D 132 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Dec 1902	27 Mch 1903	Reis	13	21 June 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~12 Dec 1908~~	~~28 Dec 1908~~		15	9 Nov 1912	
					18	9 Nov 1916	
					21	9 Nov 1920	21 June 1913

Fees:

Act of February 6, 1907. 12/28/08

Reissue in lieu lost cert. Apr 22 1916

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: 30 JUN 10 1918

Died: Feb. 29, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Feb 29 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1921 payable to widow Francisca F Schnebly ~~Schnebly~~ Regent, No. Dak. ~~No. Dak.~~

Former Roll No. 32-600

Home:

NOV 15 1921

6—681

NAME: Henry Schnebly

Certificate No. 672589

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: TH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	6/92c	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	... per let. P. O. 5 Jennings to Kn...			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry L Schnebly

Certificate No. 984613 ✓

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	45		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	17			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	16	24		4	11-4			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24 23	1913.	1			1917.	1	Inc 5	50 50	1921.	1	J.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	15 28.10		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	12/2	56		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4				4				4		

NAME: Schnebly Josephine — Dead

Certificate No. 843.156 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John William Fogwell

Service: Pr. E. 94 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 14. 1916	Apr 13. 1918
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	I

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter. $10 Fee. 7/18/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 14. 1918 — Bureau notified: 3-588 — JUN 21 1918

Remarks: 205 Hill St. Xenia. Ohio

Died Apr 14 1918 Reimbursement ... dated DEC .. 1918

payable ... Florence K. Schnebly

Former Roll No. APR ... 1918 JAN 7 1919

6—679

NAME: Schnebly, Sarah E. — 73.270 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 424.247 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr. C. 1. O. V. I.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	22 April 92	8 May '96

Inc. ... to ... per month from ... by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Inc 30 May 1, 1920~~		

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1577

NOV 30 1919

6—679

NAME: Josephine Schnebly

Certificate No. 843.156

Last paid to: | Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4	Fre. T		4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1	76413		1922. 1	GROUP 3		1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3	DEAD		3			3			3		
4			4			4	1/18/19	298 30	4	76		4			4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah E. Schnebly

Act of April 19, 1908 73.270

Certificate No. 424.247

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | Rate: ~~2~~ ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9 4	90	1927. 1		
2			2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10 4	30	2		
3			3	19	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11 4		3		
4			4	11	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12 4	30	4		
1908. 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1912. 1	9	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	1 4	30	1928. 1		
2	[illegible]		2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2 4	30	2		
3	10	36	3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	3 4	30	3		
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4		36	4	4	36 22.93	4	4	90	4	4 4	30	4		
1909. 1	12	36	1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1	5 4		1929. 1		
2	11	36	2	4	36	2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4	11	36	4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	9	[illegible]	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	4	36	2		75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3		
4	12	[illegible]	4	4	[illegible]	4	4	75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schnebly, Sophia

Certificate No. 626300 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: 2 Lt E 77 Ill Inf

88

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 Mar 1906	15 May 1907
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 4, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5312152 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 26233

JAN 16 1917 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schnebly Theresia 73,857

Certificate No. 648730 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pr B 131 O. N. G. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Apl 1908	19 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to:

Died: 8/1/11 P.M. Dayton O.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sophia Schnebly **11972** Certificate No. 626300

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	24	[illegible] E R		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	22	NDB		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AM[illegible]	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	JAN 19	[illegible]30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11/23	36		4				4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	***GROUP 1***		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Theresia Schnebly 73,857 Certificate No. 648730

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	***GROUP 3***			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/17	16		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	***DECEASED***			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

34421

NAME: Schneck Charles

Certificate No. 581751

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I H 13th Cav. F 140 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~17 May 07~~	8 Jan 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~21 MAY 1912~~	4 OCT 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Sept 15, 1914	Nov 5, 1914				

Fees: 30 Sept 15, 1919

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 34421

Home: Elkhart

6—681

NAME: Schneck, Elias. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11~~

Certificate No. 830658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G. 176" Pa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Apr. 1891~~	12 Dec. 1892		~~15.50~~	~~29 July 1912~~	14 May 1913
	ACT MAY 11, 1912				19	26 " 1916	
					~~22.50~~	" " 1921	

Fees:

30 - June 10 - 1918

32 July 26 - 1918

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1406

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Schneck — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 581751

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @10 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4 (11 3/17/08)	11	13		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3 (3/15)	7	36 14 60		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4 (DEC 21)	4	54 9 80		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Elias Schneck — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 830658

Last paid to: — Rate: $ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	5	47 43		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	32 [illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	46 50		3	5	77 33		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Schneck, Frank

Certificate No. 771 237

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. I. 4 N. Y. V. H. A.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Date not given

Reported: NOV 9 1923

Remarks: Chi

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schneck, Frank

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771237

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. L 4 NY V HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	8	15 mch 1904	21 Dec 1904		21.50	11 May 1912	22 Nov 1912
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	30 July 1907	Inc	27	Feb 21 1914	MAR 21 1914
Inc	15	24 Feb 1909	29 mch 1909		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANK SCHNECK,

Certificate No.

Fees 771237

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

NAME: ~~Schneck~~ Frank Schneck

Certificate No. 771,237

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	52 93		4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	9			3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	28 12		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	40		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45.		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	~~TR 22 7 83~~ 64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	81		4	4	122 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schneck Israel 28. (3—P. A. 1.) 1465

Certificate No. 353.937 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: H. & Corp. D 2d Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07.	May 13/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/10 - C. P. - | Bureau notified: MAR 4 1910

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME Schneck Katharina (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 665518 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John J

Service Pt E 3 Wis Vol Cav 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died [illegible] 21, 1926

Reported 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 28 Israel Schneck

Certificate No. 353,937

Last paid to: 1465

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	10.13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME KATHARINA SCHNECK,

Certificate No.

Fees 665518

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 4 30 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCE								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Schneck, Katharina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95657

Certificate No. 665.518

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Priv E. 3 Wis Vol Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	11 Nov 1908			
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			MAY 2[illegible] 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 Holt & Coombs. Waukesha Wis.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schneck, Lena Dead 43[illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 207.953

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: 3 Class Mus Band 43 Ills I.

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Feby 1882	30 June 1884			
	12	19 Mch 1886				
Inc.	20	SEP [illegible]	SEP 20 1916			

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1917

Bureau notified: Dec 7 917

Remarks: Check No. 5681368 Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 595

6—679

NAME: *Katharina Schneck* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *665.518*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	14	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	1/16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	5/12	60.00		4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	30	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/8	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	29	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: *Lena Schneck* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~ Certificate No. *207,953*

Last paid to: DEC - 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	26			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~69.67~~ GROUP ?		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schneck, Lydia — DEAD — 1026 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402198 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hillarius

Service: Pt. G 176 Pa. D. M

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Apr 2-1894	Oct 3-1894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 29-1916 — Bureau notified: MAY 9 1916

Remarks: Check No 638167 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 31

6—679

NAME: Schneck Maria — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793605 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel H. Schneck

Service: Sgt. A. 9 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
8	12	Feb 26-1915	JUL 19 1915
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 28-1918 — Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

7/3

NAME: 1026 Lydia Schneck **DEAD**

Certificate No. 402198

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		5/1

6—681

NAME: Maria Schneck

Certificate No. 793605

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		5/		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	17	63 20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schneck, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19558

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Jacob

Service: Ldsman USS Port Royal, Metacomet and Princeton

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Apr 1908	18 June 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 29, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16508

6—676

NAME: Mary Schneck 1189 Certificate No. 19558

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16508

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17	L O		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~.00~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	18	R. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schneck, Melissa A

Certificate No. 788433

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Schneck, Paul F

Service: Pr Batty "H" 2" Del Vol L.A

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	22 Mch 1911	8 May 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schneck, Paul F. 2. 2560

Certificate No. 521461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co K 51" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 14/07	Apr. 29/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/09 - P.M.

Bureau notified JUL 29 1909

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Melissa A. Schneck

Certificate No. 722433

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~50~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	29 ~~4~~	14.93 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 2 Paul F. Schneck

Certificate No. 521,461

Last paid to: 2560

Rate. 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	21.33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schneck, Paul F.

Certificate No. 631219

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F Batty A. 2" Ill Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Nov 1907	6 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Feb. 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: APR 1 - 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/8/11

Former Roll No. 4792. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schneck, Peter

34.

(3—P. A. 1.)

2569

Certificate No. 715.910

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. Bigg" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	May 23/07	Jan. 10/08.				
	13.50	May 28/12					
	15.50	May 5/13					
	19	May 5/17	Apl. 3/13				
	22.50	May 5/22					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1917

Check No. 4173806 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Paul F. Schneck

Certificate No. 631219

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: [illegible] 1907

DIED 26 Feb. 1911 REPORTED APR 1911

Acc'd pd [illegible] June 2 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 34 Peter Schneck

Certificate No. 715910

Last paid to: 2569 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ 15.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	1/22	21.47		4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 (4/6)	36 12.30	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	40.50		2	~~4~~	~~46.50~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	INC. 5	46.43		3	INC.			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2				2	INC.			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schneck, Sallie A. — DEAD — 1566

Certificate No.: 505708 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pt. G. 176 Pa. D. M.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 19-1900	Jan 10-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No. 5282015 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled #36.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 19-1915 — Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 105

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schneck, Samuel H. — 29-a. 2804

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 255.041. — ARMY INVALID. — DEAD

Service: Sgt. A, 9th Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 26/07	July 22/07				
INCREASE	15	Sept. 7/10	Sept. 27/10				
REISSUE	25	May 20/12	Sept 18/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11, 1915 — Bureau notified: MAR 6 1915

Remarks:

FROM GENERAL LAW

2/18 1915 Accrued order dated 7/19/15

payable to Maria 7/23

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 1566 Sallie A. Schneck **DEAD**

Certificate No. 505708

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 29-a Samuel H. Schneck

Certificate No. 255041

Last paid to: 2801 Rate: ~~12~~ 15.25.

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	8/6	12.50		2	Accd			2				2		
	3	8	45.57		3	7	45		3		45		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7 9/30	45 24.67		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	7	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3	D. 3/5	
	4	7	41.70		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schneck, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

1626

Certificate No. 537629 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. G. 173" Pa. D. M.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Apr 19- 1901	July 22- 1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 1-1917

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1917

Remarks:

Check No. #242152 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 124

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schneckenberger Joseph

Certificate No. 152123 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp B 13 Ohio V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Mar. 14, 1924	May 7, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 2 1927 Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks: Clk

June 2 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1927 payable to widow Mary Schneckenberger 387 - N State St Marion Ohio

MAY 21 1924

NAME: 1626 Sarah A. Schneck

Certificate No. 537629

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	8 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH SCHNECKENBERGER

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 152123

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
May	4 22	4 50 36.67	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June ✓	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ — CHECK CANCELED							
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 4. 69.60							
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schneckenberger Joseph 341.355

Certificate No. ·152123

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Act May 11, 1912

Service: Cpl D 13 O. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~22~~	~~28 Nov 07~~	6 Jan 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1912	
Reiss	40	Sept 20. 1918	Sept 28. 1918 H				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1918 2141

Home:

6—681

82-a (3—P. A. 1.)

~~73~~ 329

NAME: Schneckenburger Casper
alias Burger Casper

DEAD

Certificate No. 852.021

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. Unassg'd. 88" O.
Pt. E, 110" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	Feb 20/07	June 6/07				
Reis. + INCREASE	15	Sept. 11/08	Feb. 24/09				
REISSUE	19 50 / 22	June 3/12 / July 11/13	Mch 12/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: 3/23/14

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Schneckenberger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 15212

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 3 41. 3 [illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	66
1909.	1	10	66
	2	10	66
	3	10	66
	4	10	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	66
	2	[illegible]	66
	3	10	66
	4	[illegible]	66

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	66
	2	10	66
	3	9	66
	4	[illegible]	66
1912.	1	9	66
	2	10	66
	3	10	66
	4	4	66
1913.	1	[illegible]	66
	2	4	66
	3	4.	66
	4	4	66
1914.	1	4	66
	2	4	66
	3	4	66
	4	4	66

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	66
	2	4	66
	3	4	66
	4	4	66
1916.	1	4	66
	2	4	66
	3	4	66
	4	4	66
1917.	1	4	66
	2	4	66
	3	4	66
	4	[illegible]	66
1918.	1	4	66
	2	4	66
	3	4	66
	4	4	110.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
H	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~43~~ 82-a Casper Schneckenburger alias Casper Burger

Certificate No. 852,021

Last paid to: 329

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15~~, ~~19~~, 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		~~11.93~~
	3	13	40.93
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6 3/5	36 14.30
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	11	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	19	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	4 4/8	45 32.13
	2	4	57
	3	Inc. 5	59.68
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schneckenburger Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 880547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: August

Service: P F 203 NY Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 30 1918	Dec 4 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Wm Elliott Waggaman & co Fee $10 JAN 3 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 17 1919

6—679

NAME: Schneckenburger Louis DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 156653

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co D. 1 Mich Vol Inf and G. 6th Mich Vol H.A.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	27 Feby 1907	9 July 1907			REPORTED DEAD 31 1908	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/08

Bureau notified: 3-1081- Pen ctf & Gov Notice to Com 3/17/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1887/127 Act of June 27 1890. ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 8/2/04

6—681

NAME: Catherine Schneckenburger | Act of July 16, 1918. | Certificate No. 880547

Last paid to: | Rate: $ 20 | Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9/1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10/2	4	20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]			11/3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	1/3'20	169.60		12/4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	36	1924. (1923)	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Louis Schneckenburger DEAD | Certificate No. 156653

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 | Rate: $15 | Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/20	6.70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	45 Knoxville.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	REPORTED		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2				2	MAR 31 1908			2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Schnecko Antoinettie — (ACT) OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856266 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Richard C. Schnecko alias Richard Snago

Service: Priv. A Bowens Battln. Mo. Cav. and Serg A. 10 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES. married 1902 — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 29-1918	Dec 9-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: B. S. O'Brien $10.00 1/2/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12/16

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schnecko Richard C alias Richard Snago (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 807509 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr A Bowen's Battln & Sgt A 10" Mo V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~15~~	~~3~~	~~Jan 1911~~	16 Feb 1911	~~25~~	~~24~~	~~June 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	8 Dec 1915	6 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Died 7/23 1918 Accrued order dated 12/9/18

payable to widow Antoinettie Schnecko

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1918 — Bureau notified: AUG 23 1918

Remarks:

12/16

Former Roll No. 4964 JUNE [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Antoinettie Schnecko

Certificate No. 856266

1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.						H	fee 4 1/2/19	79 17
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	4	90.50	4	90
1921.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1922.	4	90	4	90	4	90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9 4	30	10 4	30	11 4	30	12 4	30
1924.	1 4	30	2 4	30	3 4	30		
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Richard C. Schnecko alias Richard Snago

Certificate No. 807509

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25.30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.			13				14	
1912.			13		23		14	
1913.	4		4	103 33	~~4~~		4	75
1914.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1915.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1916.	1110 5	81	4	90	4	90	4	90
1917.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1918.	4	90	4	90	~~4~~	~~108~~	1/2/19	94 67 H
1919.	GROUP 2							
1920.	J.							
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.					3-8-33		D 8/13	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnecko, Richard (alias Richard Snago)

Law:

Certificate No. 807509

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt. A 10" Mo V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Jan. 1892	5 Sept. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4964

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnedler, Henry

Certificate No. 921437

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P A 1 Battln Mo S M. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feb 1907	2 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Decreed order dated 5 Oct 1905

Former Roll No. 2204

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Richard C Schnecko alias Richard Snagg

Certificate No. 807509

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	FEB. 6, 1907			2	...FED 1911!			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Schnedler

Certificate No. 921437

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3	REPORTED			3				3				3		
	4	Accrued paid widow 12 Nov 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schnedler, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 660769	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schnedler, Henry

Service: Pr A 1st Battln Mo S M V Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Aug 1908	5 Oct 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/19/15

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9756.699 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2795

6—679

NAME: Schnedler, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729.383	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Schnedler, William

Service: Pt. A. 1st Battn. Mo. S. M. Cav

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 July 1911	15 Sept 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22-1919

Bureau notified: Feb [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Maria Schnedler DEAD

Certificate No. 660769

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Maria Schnedler

Certificate No. 729383

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	21	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	15			4	DEC 15	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schmedler, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998.031 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: I A. (Battle) Mo S M Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1907	3 Jan. 1908				
	15	14 Aug. 1910	14 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 4 July 1911 | Bureau notified: JUL 2 1911

Remarks: Acc'd order 9/15/1911

Former Roll No. 5736 JUN 27 1890 | Home: 6—691

NAME: Schmer Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 457833 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Schmer

Service: Corp. B 172 Pa. M. M.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$12.00 per month from~~	~~1908, at act of that date~~	8 Jan. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Mar 24. 1917	reimbursement order dated	Jul 16 1917
payable to Irvin	Nerhood	
	Kratzerville, Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24, 1917 | Bureau notified: APR 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4036695 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 112 A.3 JUL 20 1917 6—679

NOV 8 1916

NAME: William Schnedler — **Certificate No.** 998031

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15 — **Remarks:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 11 July 1911 REPORTED JUL 28 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	accrued & paid widow 21 Nov 1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/11/21 [illegible]		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	43 70		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Schnee — **Certificate No.** 457332

Last paid to: APR 4 1902 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4 NOV 14	36 32.93		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	AUG 8	54		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schnee, Claric G. 42901

Certificate No. 395,107 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Crispus M.

Service: Co. H & G, 136 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	9 Dec. 93	17 Apr. 94	~~Beatrice~~	9 Dec. 93	28 Feb. 02
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~2149 Central Ave., Alameda~~, Cal Oakland ~~[illegible] Linden~~
~~1706 Linden St. Oakland~~ ~~[illegible] Sacramento~~, 717 I St
S. D.

Former Roll No. 123/8 – 179/4 – 154/9

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schnee, Elizabeth 66.905

Certificate No. 606.016 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Co. A 131 Pa. V. I.

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 July '05	10 Mch '06	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

NAME: *Clarie G. Schnee*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *395,107*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	9	30		2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Elizabeth Schnee*

Act of April 19, 1908
66.905

Certificate No. *606.016*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: *8* ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	[illegible]	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3	12	[illegible]		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	9 4	36
1909.	1	12	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4		[illegible]		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	16	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schnee, Joseph

Certificate No. 602 814

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Corp K 15 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 25 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 19-1928 Reported MAY

Remarks: Ck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schnee Joseph

Certificate No. 602814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp K 15 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	15 Nov 1907	Reis	18	24 May 1912	2 Dec 1912
Inc	15	29 May 1911	10 June 1911	Inc	21	Apr 22 1916	May 22 1916
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 July 25 1921. OCT 31 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ms

Former Roll No. 49228 (a 8)

Home

JUN 3 1916

NAME JOSEPH SCHNEE

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Certificate No. 602814

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHEC[illegible]					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCE[illegible]					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELL[illegible]					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Joseph Schnee

20337

Certificate No. 602814

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a 8)

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/13	13 53
1908.	1	10	NT
	2	16	AMP
	3	9	NT
	4		
1909.	1	13	AMP
	2	19	NT
	3	14	AMP
	4		
1910.	1	11	A. M.
	2	12	A. M.
	3	9	HEO
	4	11	H. D.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	HEO
	2	17	A. M.
	3	7/14	39 50
	4		NT
1912.	1	12	SER
	2	12	SER
	3		NT
	4	12/27	13 00
1913.	1	4	LBL (ACT MAY 11, 1912)
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	5	61 20
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	11/9 4	150 50
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	1	9 4	144
	2	10 4	72
	3	11 4	72
	4	12 4	72
[illegible]	1	1 4	72
	2	2 4	72
	3	3 4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schnee, William H. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
633433	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 91 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 4 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 23 26 | Reported JAN 14 1927

Remarks:

Dec 24 26 ... JUN 14 1927

... to widow Mary E Schnee, 827 - N. Cherry Ave. Jonesboro, Ark.

6—2572

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Schnee William H 38348

Certificate No.		Law:
633433	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. A. 91 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 May 07~~	~~14 Jan 08~~		30	18 Sep 18	7 APR 1919
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~8 May 12~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
Dec	18	18 Sep 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 38353

Home:

6—661

NAME WILLIAM H SCHNEE

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 633433

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	23-45 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: William H. Schnee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 633433

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	35	
1908.	1	21	71
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4/5-41	40
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	8/5-63	20
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schneeberger, Daniel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 705470

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt G 1 Calif V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	25 Sept 1907		30	20 May 1912	13 Sept 1912
	~~20~~	~~11 Apl 1908~~	16 Apl 1908				
	~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~						2/1/19

Fees:

Died 11/14/17 Accrued order dated 2/1/19
26 payable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov ~~15~~ 14 1917

Bureau notified: DEC 8 1917

Remarks:

JUL 9 1919

Former Roll No. 1030. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schneeberger Elisabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810.431

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr K 17 O. Inf.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Name.**	**Commencement.**	**Ending.**
Orig	12	May 27. 1916	July 10. 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Fommhardt & Co. Fee $10. 9/20/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: October 8 1922
3-28-22

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Daniel Schneeberger — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **Certificate No.** 705470

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	7/21	11 00/26		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22	9/21		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elisabeth Schneeberger — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 **Certificate No.** 810.431

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	[illegible]		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	Fee.		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	38 80 ✓		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	68 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUN[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

Schneeberger Henriette

DEAD-REMITTED FEB 13 1912

78095

Certificate No. 198433

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. F. 6 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	13 Jan. 1883			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Oct 29 1911

Remarks: DEAD-REMITTED FEB 13 1912

Former Roll No. 11263

6—679

NAME: Schneeberger Hilda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Priv. G. 1st. Calif. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 19-1917	July 1-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 9 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Henriette Schneeberger

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 13 1912

Certificate No. 198433

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4 MILWAUKEE				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hulda Schneeberger

Certificate No. 872311

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		H	1923.	1	19 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/21 4	12.50		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Schneeberger, Jacob

Certificate No. 191232

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 26 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 20 1925 R	Dec 21 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 24 1926 | Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks: C.A.A.

1304 - Milwaukee Ave
Racine
Wisc.

Feb 24, 1926 Accrued ordered MAY 20 1926

payable to widow Mary Schneeberger

DEC 28 1925

NAME: Schneeberger, Jacob 45381 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~34132~~

Certificate No. 191,232

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: Pri. D. 26. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Feb 07	JUN 5 1907	Inc	21	May 11 1914	AUG 19 1914
	18	MAY 23 1912	14	Inc	30	May 14 1919	JW
				Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

45381

Former Roll No. 60,794

Home:

NAME JACOB SCHNEEBERGER.

Certificate No.

Fees ·191232

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 (4 72)								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	25 50⁴⁰								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

8 30 10 27

NAME: *Jacob Schneeberger.*

Certificate No. *191,232*

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 6 ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	15	43⁴⁰		3	5	36
	4	9	36		4	5	36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	36
	2	13	36		2	8	36
	3	11	36		3	5	36
	4	9	36		4	23-11 4	26 36 20
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	54
	2	6	36		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54
	2	5	36		2	4	54 10⁰⁰
	3	6	36		3	4	54
	4	5	36		4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	4	72		3	Inc. 4	120
	4	4	72		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	4	72		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	4	72		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	4	132⁸⁰		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4	50		3		
	12	4	50		4		
1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schneeberger, Jacob

~~301,55~~

Certificate No. 366600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: A - K - 7 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~20 Dec 10~~	14 Jan 11				
Reis.	~~25~~	~~27 Mar 12~~	9 Jan 13				
Inc.	30	Nov. 29 1915	Jany 26. 1916 W				

Fees:

2330 E. 90 St.
Cleveland O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 16. 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Died May 16. 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 10 1916

payable to widow Elisabeth Schneeberger 2330 East 90th St., Cleveland, O.

Former Roll No. Cw FEB 3 1916 JUL 18 1916 W ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schneeberger, Jacob

331,556

Certificate No. 366600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: A - K - 7 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	30 Jul [illegible]	25 Jan 87				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schneeberger — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 366600

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 = 1910 — Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~24~~ 30 — Remarks: 331556

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	43 40	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	6	90.83 W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	CK 177006			2	Cancelled			2		
	3				3	11	45		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	4. 1/22	45 6 2.33		4	7/29	73 -		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1		W	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schneeberger — Certificate No. 366600

Last paid to: — Rate: 2 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DROPPED--PENSIONED		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schneeberger known as Snowbank Lorinda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 589.390 J.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John J.

24 Arkansas St. Buffalo NY

Service: Co J 100 NY I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	19 Mch 86	12 May 06.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: 3025

Died: 6 May 10

Bureau notified: 22 Sept 10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schneeberger, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 309080

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: C I 5 Mo S M Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 Mar 91	18 Mar 93
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75334

6—679

NAME: Lorinda Schneeberger Rasmus Snowbank

Certificate No. 589290

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Schneeberger 11532

Certificate No. 309080

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL [illegible]			3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NDB		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	SER		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	HEO		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAI TO JULY 4. 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schneeberger Mary

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Schneeberger

Service: Saddler, H. 2nd O. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 24, 1910	JAN 14 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee pd John Bommhardt & co 2/25/1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11. 1916 Bureau notified: Jan. 15. 1917

Remarks: F. G. Lorenz, Adm.

EVIDENCE FILED Feb 13 JURISDICTON OF Ohio

Bond $ 650 filed & P. B. notified 2/21 1913

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schneefus Christopher

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Music Band 29 NY Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	20	26 Feb 07	24 Apr 07				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: JUN 18 1908

Remarks: [illegible] by P M a. Massapequa N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Schneeberger Gdn

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION, Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 751780

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: F. G. Lorenz Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915. Account filed	1	20	36 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	18	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	17	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	21	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	20	36 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/18	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	27	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	2/25/13	[illegible]		4		~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	36 ✓	1917. GROUP 3	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3/14	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Christopher Schneefus

Certificate No. 884,072

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	57 1/3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908. GROUP 2	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schneegass, Juliane — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 521986

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp B 43 Ill Inf

14

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	22 May 1900	29 Oct 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 20, 1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died Jan. 23, 1923 — Bureau notified: FEB 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14806 — AUG 6 1917

6—679

NAME — (3—P. A. 2a)

Schneekloth, Annie

Certificate No.: 902528

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hans

Service: Pt H 1 Nebr Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
		Feb. 7, 1921	
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 20, 1927

Reported FEB 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Juliane Schneegass **11258** Certificate No. 527986

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	16	NT
	2	15	AMF
	3	15	NDB
	4	11	NDB
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.
	2	18	HEO
	3	14	N. D. B
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	16	MMN
	2	12	A. M.
	3	14	N D B
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	A M F
	2	10	S E R
	3	15	NT
	4	14	M.A.
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	8/8	36
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 1.

NAME ANNIE SCHNEEKLOTH

Certificate No.

Fees 902528

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 7/26							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Recalled – Let to P. M. 7/18/27

Let to B.
D-3-1081 – 7/1/27

NAME: Schneekloth Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902528

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Hans

Service: Private, Co. H, 1st Nebraska Cavalry

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb. 7, 1921	August 2, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 11 1921

6—679

NAME: Schneekloth Hans **31328** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800216

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 1 Nebr Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	~~4 Jany 1908~~	Inc.	30	1 July 1913	4 Sept 1913
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~3 Mch 1909~~	~~15 Apr 1909~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~23~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~19 Oct 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/19/12

Died Jany 9 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 2 1921 payable to widow Annie Schneekloth

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Bennington, Nebr

Died: Jan. 9, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1921

Remarks: Bennington Nebr

Former Roll No. 32.494

Home:

AUG 11 1921

6—681

NAME: Annie Schneekloth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 902528

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	8/22	147
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hans Schneekloth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800216

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 18[20] 4/23/07 45-40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	x 15[40]	
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	14	45[40]
	4	8	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	11 7 4	~~35~~[20] 45
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	OCT 8 4	21[70] 69
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	[illegible]	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	8/22	10
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

2/4

6—681

Schneemann Caroline ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 65535

Certificate No. 598865 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand C.

Service: Pri. B. 9th O. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 June 1905	18 Oct. 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 26. 1921 Bureau notified: D-1- JUN 2? 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2004

DEC 5 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schneemann Joseph

Certificate No. 822126 | ARMY INVALID. | DEAD | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl. D 20 Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAR 12 1907	NOV 15 1907
Inc	15	26 July 09	12 Aug 09
Reis	20	[illegible]	6

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	July 12-1914	Sept 18-1914

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25, 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 21 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Caroline Schneemann 65535

Certificate No. 598865

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME: 44 Joseph Schneemann

Certificate No. [illegible] 120

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** 12 15 23 30 **Remarks:** DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	12/2	15 47		4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	[illegible]	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	8	45 1912		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45 80		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	[illegible]	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	6	95 13 H		4				4				4				4	D [illegible]

NAME: Schneerer Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

~~378.490~~

Certificate No. 319.649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT [illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 124 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 June 10	28 June 10				
Reis.	24	9 July 12	30 Aug 13				
	30	7 June 15					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: July 5 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1915 **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Died July 5 1915 Accrued order dated Aug. 11. 1915

payable to widow Katherine Schneerer 802- Third St. N.W. Canton, O.

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 18 1915 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Schneerer Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 319649.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr A 124 ov I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	12 July 90	13 Aug 91.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMB[illegible]**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1656

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Schneerer

Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 319.649

Last paid to: 12 - JUN ... Rate: ~~12~~ 24. Remarks: 328.490

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	3	10/3	43.20 ✓
	4	12	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	9 45 124.50
	4	[illegible]	R.
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	[illegible]	

DEAD
9/7 31.40
GROUP 3

NAME: Henry Schneerer. Certificate No. 319649

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1	9	36
	2	17	[illegible]
	3	14	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	

COLUMBUS ... P 3

... PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME Schneerer Katherine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
794787	ARMY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1928 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt A 124 Ohio Inf

6—6574

70 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 6, 1928

Reported JUN 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Schneerer Katherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
794787	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr. A 124 O. I.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 8. 15	Aug 11. 15
Inc	20	Jan 14-1917	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 Fee. D. R. Bush. Atty 9/18/15 Canton Ohio

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Canton Ohio 802-3 St N.E.

Former Roll No. AUG 16 1915

6—679

NAME KATHERINE SCHNEERER

Certificate No. 794787

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: *Katherine Schneerer*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 794 787

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	18	22.40
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36/13.33
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schnegelsieper, Elizabeth

Certificate No.		Law:
541269	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schnegelsieper John W.

Service: Pt. Co. E 33 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Name.**	**Commencement.**	**Ending.**
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Oct. 1902	~~Oscar~~	12 Sept. 1899	~~10 Sept. 1914~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Gracemont Okla

Former Roll No. 392

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schneickert, Louisa ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No.		Law:
570607	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pv. G. 13 O. V. I.

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Name.**	**Commencement.**	**Ending.**
	12	17 Nov 1903	12 April 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1056~~ NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Schnegelsieper — **Certificate No.** 541269

Last paid to: 19 Apr. 1908 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	16	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	24	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22			4	16	38 47		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Louisa Schneickert — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~ — **Certificate No.** 570,607

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	28.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4'	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4'	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5'	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5'	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schneickert Louisa

Certificate No.		Law:
570 607	**ARMY WIDOW**	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt G 13 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

75

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 14, 1924

Reported MAR 10 1924

Remarks:

Died 2/14 1924 Rei[illegible] order dated 6-16-24

payable to Carrie Weitzenecker

NAME LOUISA SCHNEICKERT

Certificate No. 570607

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~[illegible] 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30	25-11										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1987

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934